PC'

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 6:		(11) International Publication Number: WO 99/49039
C12N 15/12, C07K 14/71, C12N 15/85 15/70, 15/81, 1/19, 5/10, 1/21, C07K 19/00, 16/28, G01N 33/68, C12Q 1/42, A61K 39/395	, A2	(43) International Publication Date: 30 September 1999 (30.09.99)
(21) International Application Number: PC (22) International Filing Date: 19 March 15 (30) Priority Data: 60009,124 23 March 1998 (23.03.60081,569 13 April 1998 (13.04.9	98) 1	BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB
(71) Applicant: GENENTECH, INC. [US/US]; 1 DN San Francisco, CA 94080-4990 (US).	A Way, So	FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI paten
(72) Inventors: DE SAUVAGE, Frederic, J.; 187 Sho Foster City, CA 94404 (US). KLEIN, Rot Webster Street, Palo Alto, CA 94301 (US) Heidi, S.; 15 Pine Avenue, San Carlos, CA ROSENTHAL, Amon; 40 Tullp Court, Bu 94010 (US).	ert, D.; 10 . PHILLII . 94070 (U	Published Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.
(74) Agents: TORCHIA, Timothy, E. et al.; Genentecl Way, South San Francisco, CA 94080-4990		10
TO THE CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF		

(54) Title: GFRα3 AND ITS USES

(57) Abstract

The present invention relates to nucleotide sequences, including expressed sequence tags (ESTs), oligonucleotide probes, polypeptides, vectors and host cells expressing, and immunoachesions and antibodies to mammalian GFRα3, a novel α-subunit receptor of the GDNP (I.e. GFR) receptor family. It further relates to an assay for measuring activation of a α-subunit receptor by detecting proxisine kinase receptor activation (i.e., autophosphorylation) or other activities related to ligand-induced α-subunit receptor homo-dimensional proximation or homo-oligometrization.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	88	Spain	LS	Lesatho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Pinland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
SA	Azerbaijen	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegoving	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Treland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	π.	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	zw	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PI.	Poland		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakatan	RO	Romania		
cz	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LÍ	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		

GFRa3 AND ITS USES

TECHNICAL FIELD

The present invention relates generally to the identification and isolation of novel DNA and to the recombinant production of novel polypeptides which are characterized by the presence of GFRA3 sequences, 5 an e-subunit receptor. If further relates to an assay for measuring ligand-induced activation of an α-subunit receptor by detecting autophosphorylation of a kinase domain of an α-receptor- receptor protein tyrosine kinase (rPTK) fusion using a kinase receptor activation, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (KIRA ELISA) or by other means to detect α-subunit homodimerization.

INTRODUCTION

BACKGROUND

10

25

35

Neurotrophic factors such as insulin-like growth factors, nerve growth factor, brain-derived neurotrophic factor, neurotrophic -3, -4/5 and -6, elliary neurotrophic factor, GDNF, and neururin have been proposed as potential means for enhancing specific neuronal cell survival, for example, as a treatment for neurodegenerative diseases such as amyotrophic lateral solerosis, Alzheimer's disease, stroke, epilepsy, 15 Huntington's disease, Parkinson's disease, and peripheral neuropathy. It would be desirable to provide additional therapy for this purpose. Protein neurotrophic factors, or neurotrophins, which influence growth and development of the vertebrate nervous system, are believed to play an important role in promoting the differentiation, survival, and function of diverse groups of neurons in the brain and periphery. Neurotrophic factors are believed to have important signaling functions in neural tissues, based in part upon the precedent established with nerve growth factor (NGF). NGF supports the survival of sympathetic, sensory, and basal forebrain neurons both in vitro and in vivo. Administration of exogenous NGF rescues neurons from cell death during development. Conversely, removal or sequestration of endogenous NGF psecues neurons from cell death during development. Conversely, removal or sequestration of endogenous NGF psecues neurons from cell death (Heumann, J. Exp. Biol., 132:133-150 (1987); Hefti, J. Neurosci., 6:2155-2162 (1986); Thosens et al., Annu. Rev. Physiol., 60:2284-335 (1980)).

Additional neurotrophic factors related to NGF have since been identified. These include brainderived neurotrophic factor (BDNF) (Leibrock, et al., Nature, 341:149-152 (1989)), neurotrophiu-3 (NT-3) (Knisho, et al., FEBS Lett., 266:187 (1990); Maisonpierre, et al., Science, 247:1446 (1990); Rosenthal, et al., Neuron, 4:767 (1990)), and neurotrophin 4/5 (NT-4/5) (Berkmeier, et al., Neuron, 7:87:7-866 (1991)).

Neurotrophins, similar to other polypeptide growth factors, affect their target cells through
interactions with cell surface receptors. According to current understanding, two kinds of transmembrane
glycoproteins act as receptors for the known neurotrophins. Equilibrium binding studies have shown that
neurotrophin-responsive neuronal cells possess a common low molecular weight (65,000 - 80,000 Daltons),
a low affinity receptor typically referred to as p75^{LNOFR} or p75, and a high molecular weight (130,000-150,000
Dalton) receptor. The high affinity receptors are members of the trk family of receptor tyrosine kinases.

Receptor tyrosine kinases are known to serve as receptors for a variety of protein factors that promote cellular proliferation, differentiation, and survival. In addition to the trk receptors, examples of other receptor tyrosine kinases include the receptors for epidermal growth factor (EGF), fibroblast growth factor (FGF), and

platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF). Typically, these receptors span the cell membrane, with one portion of the receptor being intracellular and in contact with the cytoplasm, and another portion of the receptor being extracellular. Binding of a ligand to the extracellular portion of the receptor induces tyrosine kinase activity in the intracellular portion of the receptor, with ensuing phosphorylation of various intracellular proteins 5 involved in cellular signaling pathways.

Glial cell line-derived neurotrophic factor ("GDNF") and Neurturin ("NTN") are two, recently identified, structurally related, potent survival factors for sympathetic sensory and central nervous system neurons (Lin et al. Science 260:1130-1132 (1993); Henderson et al. Science 266:1062-1064 (1994); Bui-Bello et al., Neuron 15:821-828 (1995); Kotzbauer et al. Nature 384:467-470 (1996)). Recently, GDNF was shown to mediate its actions through a multi-component receptor system composed of a ligand binding glycosylphosphatidyl inositol (GPI) linked protein (designated GDNFRa; also designated GFR-a-1) and the transmembrane receptor tyrosine kinase Ret (Treanor et al. Nature 382:80-83 (1996); Jing et al. Cell 85:1113-1124 (1996); Trupp et al. Nature 381:785-789 (1996); Durbec et al. Nature 381:789-793 (1996)). The NTN signal is transmitted via GFRa2, which is also Ret associated.

15

Membrane-bound proteins and receptors can play an important role in the formation, differentiation and maintenance of multicellular organisms. The fate of many individual cells, e.g., proliferation, migration, differentiation, or interaction with other cells, is typically governed by information received from other cells and/or the immediate environment. This information is often transmitted by secreted polyoeptides (for instance, mitogenic factors, survival factors, cytotoxic factors, differentiation factors, neuropeptides, and hormones) which are, in turn, received and interpreted by diverse cell receptors or membrane-bound proteins. Such membrane-bound proteins and cell receptors include, but are not limited to, cytokine receptors, receptor kinases, receptor phosphatases, receptors involved in cell-cell interactions, and cellular adhesin molecules like selectins and integrins. For instance, transduction of signals that regulate cell growth and differentiation is regulated in part by phosphorylation of various cellular proteins. Protein tyrosine kinases, enzymes that 25 catalyze that process, can also act as growth factor receptors. Examples include fibroblast growth factor receptor and nerve growth factor receptor.

Membrane-bound proteins and receptor molecules have various industrial applications, including as pharmaceutical and diagnostic agents. Receptor immunoadhesins, for instance, can be employed as therapeutic agents to block receptor-ligand interaction. The membrane-bound proteins can also be employed 30 for screening of potential peptide or small molecule inhibitors of the relevant receptor/ligand interaction.

The aberrant expression or uncontrolled regulation of any one of these receptor tyrosine kinases can result in different malignancies and pathological disorders. Therefore, there exists a need to identify means to regulate, control and manipulate receptor tyrosine kinases ("RTK"), their ligands, or their a-subunit receptor molecules, e.g., GPI-linked α-subunit receptors, to which they associate, in order to provide new and additional means for the diagnosis and therapy of receptor tyrosine kinase pathway-related disorders and cellular processes. The present application provides the clinician and researcher with such means by providing new molecules that are specific for interacting with certain receptor genes and their gene products. These compounds and their methods of use, as provided herein, allow exquisite therapeutic control and specificity.

Accordingly, it is one object of the present invention to provide an improved therapy for the prevention and/or treatment of neurological conditions and other conditions in which certain neurotrophic signaling pathways play a role.

SHMMARY

Applicants have identified a family of cDNAs that encode a novel human polypeptide or its homologs, designated in the present application as "GFRα3." The GFRα3 is an α-subunit receptor, a receptor that complexes with a beta subunit receptor in response to ligand binding. A-subunits provide the ligand binding component and the beta subunit provides the catalytic signal transduction activity, such as tyrosine kinase activity. GFRα receptor family members complex with a beta subunit receptor referred to as 10 Ret. This hetero-complex results in signal transduction. The present invention is based in part on the novel finding that the α-subunit can dimerize upon binding ligand, and further the dimerization can activate a kinase activity of a kinase catalytic domain fixed to the ligand-binding domain of the α-subunit receptor.

In one embodiment, the invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule having at least about 65% sequence identity to (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a GFRα3 polypeptide comprising the sequence 15 of amino acids 27 to 400 of SEO ID NO: 15, amino acids 27 to 369 of SEO ID NO: 17 or amino acids 27 to 374 of SEO ID NO: 5 or (b) the complement of the nucleic acid molecules of (a). In another embodiment, the nucleic molecule sequence above comprises a ligand-binding domain of a GFRa3 polypeptide of amino acids 84 to 360 of SEO ID NO: 15, amino acids 84 to 329 of SEO ID NO: 17, or the sequence of amino acids 110 to 386 of SEO ID NO: 20, or their complementary nucleic acids. The isolated nucleic acid comprises a 20 GFRα3 encoding sequence which preferably hybridizes under stringent conditions to nucleic acid sequences encoding a GFRa3 polypeptide of the invention. The sequence identity preferably is at least about 75%, more preferably at least 85%, even more preferably at least 90%, most preferably at least 95%. In one aspect, the encoded polypeptide has at least about 75%, preferably at least 80%, more preferably at least 85%, even more preferably at least 90%, and most preferably at least about 95% sequence identity with a polypeptide having 25 amino acid residues 27 to 400 of SEQ ID NO: 15, amino acids 27 to 369 of SEQ ID NO: 17, amino acids 27 to 374 of SEQ ID NO: 5, a ligand-binding domain of a GFRa3 polypeptide of amino acids 84 to 360 of SEQ ID NO: 15, amino acids 84 to 329 of SEO ID NO: 17, or the sequence of amino acids 110 to 386 of SEQ ID NO: 20. Preferably the identity is to amino acid residues 27 to 400 of SEQ ID NO: 15 and DNA encoding it. In a further embodiment, the isolated nucleic acid molecule comprises DNA encoding a GFRa3 polypeptide 30 having amino acid residues 27 to 400 of SEO ID NO: 15, or is complementary to such encoding nucleic acid sequence, and remains stably bound to it under at least moderate, and optionally, under high stringency conditions. In another aspect, the invention provides a nucleic acid of the full length protein of clone DNA48613, DNA48614 or murine GFRα3 (clone 13), deposited with the ATCC under accession numbers ATCC 209752 (Designation: DNA48613-1268), ATCC 209751 (Designation: DNA48614-1268), and ATCC 35 , respectively, on April 07, 1998.

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides a vector comprising DNA encoding GFRa3 polypeptide. A host cell comprising such a vector is also provided. By way of example, the host cells may be CHO cells. E. colf. or yeast. A process for producing GFRa3 polypeptides is further provided and

comprises culturing host cells under conditions suitable for expression of GFRa3 and recovering the same from the cell culture.

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides isolated GFRa3 polypeptide. In particular, the invention provides isolated native sequence GFRa3 polypeptide, which in one embodiment, includes an 5 amino acid sequence comprising residues 27 to 400 SEQ ID NO:15. Native GFRa3 polypeptides with or without the native signal sequence (amino acids 1 to 26) in SEQ ID NO: 15, and with or without the initiating methionine are specifically included. In yet another embodiment is provide a polypeptide comprising a sequence of amino acid residues 27 to 400 of SEQ ID NO: 15, amino acids 27 to 369 of SEQ ID NO: 17, amino acids 27 to 374 of SEQ ID NO: 5, a ligand-binding domain of a GFRa3 polypeptide of amino acids 84 0 to 360 of SEQ ID NO: 15, amino acids 27 to 374 of SEQ ID NO: 15, amino acids 27 to 374 of SEQ ID NO: 15, amino acids 27 to 374 of SEQ ID NO: 16, amino acids 27 to 374 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or the sequence of amino acids 10 to 386 of SEQ ID NO: 18, amino acids 28 to 329 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or the sequence of amino acids 10 to 386 of SEQ ID NO: 20. Alternatively, the invention provides a GFRa3 polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid deposited under the above accession numbers. The polypeptide optionally is lacking the hydrophobic sequence associated with GPI-anchoring.

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides chimeric molecules comprising a GFRα3

5 polypeptide fused to a heterologous polypeptide or amino acid sequence. An example of such a chimeric molecule comprises a GFRα3 polypeptide fused to an epitope tag sequence or an Fc region of an immunoglobulin. The chimeric molecules can comprise the ligand-binding domain of an α-subunit receptor, the intracellular eatalytic domain of a prosine kinase receptor, and a flag coltope.

In yet another embodiment, the invention provides an antibody which specifically binds to GFRa3

20 polypeptide. Optionally, the antibody is a monoclonal antibody.

In view of the surprising finding herein that the α -subunit receptor can dimerize upon ligand binding, and further that such dimerization can activate a kinase domain fused the α -subunit receptor, a method is provided herein to measure ligand-induced α -subunit receptor activation, i.e. homo-dimerization or homo-oligomerization. In one embodiment is provided a sensitive, reliable assay that measures agonist- or ligand-induced α -subunit receptor activation, i.e., homo-dimerization or homo-oligomerization, preferably by measuring receptor protein tyrosine kinase (pTFK) autophosphorylation of a polypeptide fusion comprising the ligand binding domain of an α -subunit receptor and the intracellular catalytic domain of a receptor protein tyrosine kinase. The construct can further optionally comprise a flag epitope to facilitate trapping and detection of the activated (e.g., dimerized, phosphorylated) α -subunit receptor. The assay is desirably useful for qualitatively and quantitatively measuring α -subunit receptor activation as well as facilitating identification and characterization of potential agonists and antagonists for a selected α -subunit receptor. It is a further object of the invention to provide an assay which enables ligand-receptor interactions to be studied for any selected α -subunit receptor, and preferably a GFRs subunit receptor.

This assay must have a capacity for high throughput, that is, the ability to reliably evaluate large a numbers of samples in a relatively short period of time (e.g., in one day). The assay ideally does not use radioactive materials and is also amenable to automation.

In at least one embodiment of the invention is provided a generic assay which enables a α -subunit receptor of interest to be studied, regardless of whether or not a receptor-specific capture agent having the

desired characteristics is available. Furthermore, it is an object of the invention to provide an assay which substantially represents the ligand-binding activity of the α-subunit receptor in situ. This is desirable insofar as it reduces the possibility that altered interactions between the receptor and the ligand may occur as a consequence of the receptor not being membrane-bound. In one embodiment of the assay is provided a method for measuring ligand binding by detecting serine-threonine kinase phosphorylation, phosphorylation of intracellular kinases and phosphatase activity of a catalytic domain fused to the α- subunit receptor. Accordingly, the invention provides an assay for measuring activation or ligand binding of an α- subunit receptor construct himera by detecting its homo-dimerization or homo-oligomerization by in turn measuring kinase or phosphatase activity (i.e., by autophosphorylation) of catalytic domain that is fused to the ligand-binding domain of an α-subunit receptor of interest.

The assay can be divided into two major stages, each of which is generally performed in separate assay plates. The first stage of the assay involves activating the e- subunit receptor construct, preferably in a KIRA stage of the assay. The second stage of the assay involves measuring receptor construct activation. Conveniently, this is achieved using an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) to measure receptor construct activation.

The KIRA stage of the assay involves activating a α -subunit receptor- kinase receptor fusion construct which is located in the cell membrane of an eukaryotic cell such that the extracellular domain of the α -subunit receptor faces the external milieu of the cell, a transmembrane domain is located in the cell membrane and the catalytic kinase domain is located intracellularly. This stage of the overall assay involves steps (a) to (c) below:

(a) The first solid phase (e.g., a well of a first assay plate) is coated with a substantially homogeneous population of cells (usually a mammalian cell line) so that the cells adhere to the solid phase. Often, the cells are adherent and thereby adhere naturally to the first solid phase. In one embodiment of the invention, the cells have been transformed with DNA encoding a polypeptide receptor construct comprising an α-subunit 25 receptor ligand-binding domain fused to a catalytic kinase domain, or a "receptor construct" defined further below, which DNA is expressed by the cells such that the receptor or receptor construct is suitably positioned in the cell membranes thereof.

The receptor construct further, and preferably, comprises a fusion with a flag polypeptide. The flag polypeptide is recognized by the capture agent, often a capture antibody, in the ELISA part of the assay. Use of a receptor construct as disclosed herein is particularly advantageous since it provides a "generic" assay wherein autophosphorylation of any kinase receptor domain can be measured, regardless of whether or not a receptor-specific capture agent having the required characteristics is available. Often, the receptor construct is a fusion protein comprising the ECD of a selected a--subunit receptor, the catalytic ICD (and possibly the transmembrane domain) of another well characterized tyrosine kinase (e.g., the Rse receptor.)

(b) An analyte is then added to the wells having the adhering cells, such that the receptor construct is exposed to (or contacted with) the analyte. This assay enables identification of agonist and antagonist igands for the α -subunit receptor of interest. In order to detect the presence of an antagonist ligand which blocks binding and/or activation of the receptor by an agonist ligand, the adhering cells are exposed to the

-5-

35

suspected antagonist ligand first and then to the agonist ligand (or to a mixture of the agonist and antagonist) so that competitive inhibition of receptor binding and activation can be measured. Also, the assay can identify an antagonist which binds to the agonist ligand and thereby reduces or eliminates its ability to bind to, and activate, the kinase domain. To detect such an antagonist, the suspected antagonist and the agonist for the 5 receptor are incubated together and the adhering cells are then exposed to this mixture of ligands.

- (c) Following exposure to the analyte, the adhering cells are solubilized using a lysis buffer (which has a solubilizing detergent therein) and gentle agitation, thereby releasing cell lysate which can be subjected to the ELISA part of the assay directly, without the need for concentration or clarification of the cell lysate, Thus, this assay provides a significant improvement over assays described by Knutson and Buck, supra, Klein 10 et al., supra, and Hagino et al., supra, insofar as it is surprisingly unnecessary to concentrate the cell lysate prior to the ELISA. Furthermore, unlike the other assays, in the instant assay the cells can be lysed in lysis buffer using gentle agitation without the need for homogenizing, centrifuging or clarifying the cells. The cell lysate thus prepared is then ready to be subjected to the ELISA stage of the assay. It has been discovered that, surprisingly, the first assay plate can be stored at freezing temperatures (i.e., at about -20° to -70°C) for 15 significant periods of time (at least 6 months) before the ELISA stage of the assay. This is a significant finding insofar as the KIRA and ELISA stages of the assay can be performed on separate days.
 - The ELISA component of the assay comprises steps (d) to (h), described below.
- (d) As a first step, the second solid phase (usually a well of an ELISA microtiter plate) is coated with a capture agent (often a capture antibody) which binds specifically to the receptor construct, preferably to an 20 optionally present flag polypeptide. Coating of the second solid phase is carried out so that the capture agent adheres to the second solid phase. The capture agent is generally a monoclonal antibody, but, as is described in the examples herein, polyclonal antibodies may also be used.
- (e) The cell lysate obtained in step (c) of the above-mentioned KIRA stage of the assay is exposed to, or contacted with, the adhering capture agent so that the receptor construct adheres to (or is captured in) 25 the second solid phase. Unlike the assay of Klein et al., the instant assay does not require the ligand for the receptor as well as kinase inhibitors to be present to achieve suitable immobilization of the receptor or receptor construct to the second solid phase.
 - (f) A washing step is then carried out, so as to remove unbound cell lysate, leaving the captured receptor or receptor construct.

30

(g) The adhering or captured receptor construct is then exposed to, or contacted with, an antiphosphotyrosine antibody which identifies phosphorylated tyrosine residues in the tyrosine kinase receptor domain. In the preferred embodiment, the anti-phosphotyrosine antibody is conjugated (directly or indirectly) to an enzyme which catalyses a color change of a non-radioactive color reagent. Accordingly, phosphorylation of the receptor can be measured by a subsequent color change of the reagent. The enzyme can be bound to 35 the anti-phosphotyrosine antibody directly, or a conjugating molecule (e.g., biotin) can be conjugated to the anti-phosphotyrosine antibody and the enzyme can be subsequently bound to the anti-phosphotyrosine antibody via the conjugating molecule.

(h) Finally, binding of the anti-phosphotyrosine antibody to the captured receptor construct is measured, e.g., by a color change in the color reagent.

The invention also pertains to a Rse.flag reagent which is particularly useful for use in the KIRA ELISA assay. The Rse.flag reagent is a polypeptide comprising a fusion of a flag polypeptide (usually the gD 5 flag described herein) to the carboxyl terminus of the intracellular domain of the Rse.rPTK. Generally, the transmembrane domain of Rse and the extracellular domain of another rPTK of interest are also present in the fusion polypeptide reagent. The nucleic acid encoding this reagent and a cell transformed therewith are also claimed.

In yet a further aspect, the invention relates to a kit which can be used in the KIRA ELISA disclosed above which comprises an anti-flag polypeptide capture agent (e.g. a capture antibody) which is usually bound to the second solid phase as described herein, and a receptor construct. Thus, the kit generally provides an ELISA microtiter plate having an anti-flag polypeptide capture antibody adhering to a well thereof. Optionally, the kit also provides an anti-phosphotyrosine antibody which is often labelled, or reagents for labelling the anti-phosphotyrosine antibody are supplied with the kit. Sometimes, a homogeneous population of of cells which have been transformed with a receptor construct as described herein are also provided with the kit. The kit can also suitably includes instructions for carrying out the KIRA ELISA.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figures 1A-B shows the nucleotide sequence and deduced amino anid sequence of a native sequence of murine GFR@3.

Figure 2 shows the alignment of the amino acid sequences for murine GFRa3 (SEQ ID NO: 5), rat GFRa1 (SEQ ID NO: 8) and rat GFRa2 (SEQ ID NO: 9). The N-terminal signal peptides are indicated. The C-terminal hydrophobic sequences associated with GPI-anchoring are overlined. Asterisks indicate the amino acids for GPI-anchor attachment. Potential glycosylation sites are marked by shaded boxes. Conserved identical residues are boxed.

20

30

35

25 Figure 3 shows the alignment comparison between murine and human GFRα3 amino acid sequences.
Conserved residues are boxed.

Figure 4 shows the alignment comparison between human GFRa3 (from DNA48613) and its splice variant (from DNA48614). Conserved sequences are boxed. The 30 amino acid deletion sequence is indicated.

Figures 5A-B shows the nucleic acid sequence alignment of the DNA sequence (SEQ ID NO: 14) encoding human GFRα3 with DNAs (SEQ ID NO: 21 and SEQ ID NO: 22) encoding human GFRα1 (SEQ ID NO: 6) and human GFRα2 (SEQ ID NO: 7), respectively.

Figure 6 shows the amino acid sequence alignment of human GFRα3 (SEQ ID NO: 15), human GFRα1 (SEQ ID NO: 6) and human GFRα2 (SEQ ID NO: 7).

Figure 7 presents multiple tissue Northern blots using GFRa3 as a probe.

Figure 8 compares RNA expression localization determined by in situ hybridization using DNA probes specific for GFRα1, GFRα2 and GFRα3.

Figures 9A-C present the results of ligand binding (rat GDNF, human neurturin (NTN) or Human persephin (PSN)) to IgG-tagged receptors GFRa1 (Figure 9A), GFRa2 (Figure 9B) or GFRa3 (Figure 9C).

Figure 10 presents the proliferation of cells expressing recombinant chimeric GFR α 2-mpl in response to NTN or GDNF.

Figure 11 presents the auto-phosphorylation of recombinantly expressed receptor GFRα2-Rse in response to NTN.

Figure 12 presents the assay for stimulation of receptors GFRα2 or GFRα3 by GDNF, NTN or PSN.
Figure 13 depicts the agonist activity of various anti-gD antibodies in a gD-GFRα-2-Ras KIRA assay.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE PREFERRED EMBODIMENTS

10 I. Definitions

The terms "GFRa3" " GFRa3 polypeptide" and "GFRa3-homolog" when used herein encompass native sequence GFRa3 and GFRa3 variants (which are further defined herein). The GFRa3 may be isolated from a variety of sources, such as from human tissue types or from another source, or prepared by recombinant or synthetic methods. A "native sequence GFRa3" recomprises a polypeptide having the same amino acid sequence as a GFRa3 derived from nature. Such native sequence GFRa3 can be isolated from nature or can be produced by recombinant or synthetic means. The term "native sequence GFRa3" specifically encompasses naturally-occurring truncated or secreted forms of GFRa3 (a.g., an extracellular domain sequence), naturally-occurring variant forms (e.g., alternatively-piliced forms) and naturally-occurring allelic variants of GFRa3. In one embodiment of the invention, the native sequence GFRa3 is a mature or full-length native sequence GFRa3 comprising amino acids I to 400 of SEQ ID NO:15, with or without the N-terminal signal sequence, and with or without the initiating methionine at position 1.

"GFRa3 variant" means an active GFRa3 as defined below having at least about 75% amino acid sequence identity to (a) a DNA molecule encoding a GFRa3 polypeptide, with or without its native signal sequence, or (b) the complement of the DNA molecule of (a). In a particular embodiment, the GFRa3 variant 25 has at least about 80% amino acid sequence homology with GFRa3 having the deduced amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 15 for a full-length native sequence GFRa3. Such GFRa3 variants include, for instance, GFRa3 polypeptides wherein one or more amino acid residues are added, or deleted, at the Nor C-terminus of the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 15. Preferably, the nucleic acid or amino acid sequence identity is at least about 75%, more preferably at least about 80%, and even more preferably at least about 90%, and yet even more preferably at least about 95%.

"Percent (%) amino acid sequence identity" with respect to the GFRa3 sequences identified herein is defined as the percentage of amino acid residues in a candidate sequence that are identical with the amino acid residues in the GFRa3 sequence, after aligning the sequences and introducing gaps, if necessary, to achieve the maximum percent sequence identity, and not considering any conservative substitutions as part of the sequence identity. Alignment for purposes of determining percent amino acid sequence identity can be achieved in various ways that are within the skill in the art, for instance, using publicly available computer software such as BLAST, BLAST-2, ALIGN or Megalien (DNASTAR) software. Those skilled in the art

can determine appropriate parameters for measuring alignment, including any algorithms needed to achieve maximal alignment over the full length of the sequences being compared.

"Percent (%) nucleic acid sequence identity" with respect to the GFRa3 sequences identified herein is defined as the percentage of nucleotides in a candidate sequence that are identical with the nucleotides in the GFRa3 sequence, after aligning the sequences and introducing gaps, if necessary, to achieve the maximum percent sequence identity. Alignment for purposes of determining percent nucleic acid sequence identity can be achieved in various ways that are within the skill in the art, for instance, using publicly available computer software such as BLAST_BLAST_2, ALIGN or Megalign (DNASTAR) software. Those skilled in the art can determine appropriate parameters for measuring alignment, including any algorithms needed to achieve maximal alignment over the full length of the sequences being compared.

"Isolated," when used to describe the various polypeptides disclosed herein, means polypeptide that has been identified and separated and/or recovered from a component of fits natural environment. Contaminant components of its natural environment are materials that would typically interfere with diagnostic or therapeutic uses for the polypeptide, and may include enzymes, hormones, and other proteinaceous or non-proteinaceous solutes. In preferred embodiments, the polypeptide will be purified (1) to a degree sufficient to obtain at least 15 residues of N-terminal or Internal amino acid sequence by use of a spinning cup sequenator, or (2) to homogeneity by SDS-PAGE under non-reducing or reducing conditions using Coomassie blue or, preferably, silver stain. Isolated polypeptide includes polypeptide in situ within recombinant cells, since at least one component of the GFRa3 natural environment will not be present. Ordinarily, however, 20 isolated polypeptide will be prepared by at least one purification step.

An "solated" DNA48613 nucleic acid molecule is a nucleic acid molecule that is identified and separated from at least one contaminant nucleic acid molecule with which it is ordinarily associated in the natural source of the DNA48613 nucleic acid. An isolated DNA48613 nucleic acid molecule is other than in the form or setting in which it is found in nature. Isolated DNA48613 nucleic acid molecule is therefore are distinguished from the DNA48613 nucleic acid molecule as it exists in natural cells. However, an isolated DNA48613 nucleic acid molecule acid molecules contained in cells that ordinarily express DNA48613 where, for example, the nucleic acid molecule is in a chromosomal location different from that of natural cells.

The term "control sequences" refers to DNA sequences necessary for the expression of an operably
linked coding sequence in a particular host organism. The control sequences that are suitable for prokaryotes,
for example, include a promoter, optionally an operator sequence, and a ribosome binding site. Eukaryotic
cells are known to utilize promoters, polyadenylation signals, and enhancers.

Nucleic acid is "operably linked" when it is placed into a functional relationship with another nucleic acid sequence. For example, DNA for a presequence or secretory leader is operably linked to DNA for a polypeptide if it is expressed as a preprotein that participates in the secretion of the polypeptide; a promoter or enhancer is operably linked to a coding sequence if it affects the transcription of the sequence; or a ribosome binding site is operably linked to a coding sequence if it is positioned so as to facilitate translation. Generally, "operably linked" means that the DNA sequences being linked are contiguous, and, in the case of

-9-

PCT/US99/06098 WO 99/49039

a secretory leader, contiguous and in reading phase. However, enhancers do not have to be contiguous. Linking is accomplished by ligation at convenient restriction sites. If such sites do not exist, the synthetic oligonucleotide adaptors or linkers are used in accordance with conventional practice.

"Stringency" of hybridization reactions is readily determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art, and 5 generally is an empirical calculation dependent upon probe length, washing temperature, and salt concentration. In general, longer probes require higher temperatures for proper annealing, while shorter probes need lower temperatures. Hybridization generally depends on the ability of denatured DNA to reanneal when complementary strands are present in an environment below their melting temperature. The higher the degree of desired homology between the probe and hybridizable sequence, the higher the relative temperature 10 which can be used. As a result, it follows that higher relative temperatures would tend to make the reaction conditions more stringent, while lower temperatures less so. For additional details and explanation of stringency of hybridization reactions, see Ausubel et al., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Wiley Interscience Publishers, (1995).

"Stringent conditions" or "high stringency conditions", as defined herein, may be identified by those 15 that: (1) employ low ionic strength and high temperature for washing, for example 0.015 M sodium chloride/0.0015 M sodium citrate/0.1% sodium dodecyl sulfate at 50EC; (2) employ during hybridization a denaturing agent, such as formamide, for example, 50% (v/v) formamide with 0.1% bovine serum albumin/0.1% Ficoll/0.1% polyvinylpyr; blidone/50mM sodium phosphate buffer at pH 6.5 with 750 mM sodium chloride, 75 mM sodium citrate at 42EC; or (3) employ 50% formamide, 5 x SSC (0.75 M NaCl, 0.075 20 M sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 6.8), 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate, 5 x Denhardt's solution. sonicated salmon sperm DNA (50 µg/ml), 0.1% SDS, and 10% dextran sulfate at 42EC, with washes at 42EC in 0.2 x SSC (sodium chloride/sodium citrate) and 0.1% SDS; or (4) employ a buffer of 10% dextran sulfate, 2 x SSC and 50% formamide at 55EC, followed by a high-stringency wash consisting of 0.1 x SSC containing EDTA at 55EC.

"Moderately stringent conditions" may be identified as described by Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, New York: Cold Spring Harbor Press, 1989, and include the use of washing solution and hybridization conditions (e.g., temperature, ionic strength and %SDS) less stringent that those described above. An example of moderately stringent conditions is overnight incubation at 37EC in a solution comprising: 20% formamide, 5 x SSC (150 mM NaCl, 15 mM trisodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate 30 (pH7.6), 5 x Denhardt's solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and 20 mg/mL denatured sheared salmon sperm DNA. followed by washing the filters in 1 x SSC at about 37-50EC. The skilled artisan will recognize how to adjust the temperature, ionic strength, etc. as necessary to accommodate factors such as probe length and the like.

"rPTK" means a receptor protein tyrosine kinase.

25

"ECD", "TM domain" and "ICD" refer to the extracellular domain, transmembrane domain and intracellular domain of a rPTK, respectively.

"Kinase Receptor Activation" or "KIRA" when used throughout this application refers to the first stage of the instantly claimed assay wherein a cell-bound recotor construct (typically with a rPTK ICD domain) is exposed to a potential agonist/antagonist ligand which may (or may not) induce phosphorylation

of tyrosine residues in the intracellular domain of the rPTK portion of the receptor construct. The KIRA is generally carried out in the "first assay plate" as defined herein. U.S. Patent 5,766,863, and its corresponding WO publication, entitled "Kinase receptor activation assay" are hereby incorporated herein in their entirety for teaching a KIRA assay using a recombinantly expressed protein fusion of a receptor extracellular domain.

5 and a substitute enzymatic domain. e.g. tyrosine kinase domain.

"Enzyme-Linkedimmunosorbent Assay" or "FLISA" refers to the second stage of the instantly claimed assay and involves measuring tyrosine phosphorylation of the kinase domain of the receptor construct. The ELISA is normally carried out in the "second assay plate" as disclosed in this application. The ELISA is a "sandwich ELISA" insofar as it involves capturing the receptor construct to the second solid phase (usually the well of an ELISA microtiter plate). ELISA assays generally involve the preparation of enzyme-antibody conjugates. The conjugated enzyme cleaves a substrate to generate a colored reaction product that can be detected spectrophotometrically. In this assay, the absorbance of the colored solution in individual microtiter wells is proportional to the amount of phosphotyrosines. A review of ELISA is found in Current Protocols in Molecular Blology. Vol. 2, chapter 11 (1991). While the term "ELISA" is used to describe the second stage of the instant assay, it is only a preferred embodiment of the invention, since, as disclosed herein, techniques other than enzymatic detection are available for measuring binding of the anti-phosphotyrosine antibody to the activated recentor.

The terms "tyrosine kinase", "tyrosine kinase receptor", "receptor protein tyrosine kinase" and "rFTK" are used interchangeably herein and refer to a protein having at least one phosphate accepting phenolic group 20 in its ICD. The protein is usually a receptor insofar as it has a ligand-binding ECD, TM domain and ICD. The ICD usually comprises a catalytic kinase domain and has one or more phosphate accepting tyrosine residues. Examples of tyrosine kinase receptors include the insulin receptor, insulin related receptor, epidermal growth factor receptor (EGF-R), platelet-derived growth factor receptors A and B (PDGF-R-A and PDGF-R-B), insulin-like growth factor I receptor (IGF-I-R), macrophage colony-stimulating factor receptor (MCSF-R), 25 HER2/neu/c-urbB-2 receptor, HER3/c-urbB-3 receptor, Xm/r receptor, IR receptor, IBroblast growth factor (FGF) receptors bek and fig. c-kit receptor, Flik/DR receptor, Res receptor, the Eph. Ell. Eck. Eck. Erk. Cekt/Mek4/HEK and Cek5 receptors, Axl receptor, the receptor, trkB receptor, and trkC receptor. See, for example, Ultrich and Schlessinger Cell 81:203-212 (1990); Fantl et al., Annu. Rev. Biochem. 62:453-481 (1993); Mark et al., Journal of Biological Chemistry 269(14):10720-10728 (1994); and WO 331:5201.

The terms mentioned above encompass chimeric "receptor" molecules or "receptor constructs" or "asubunit receptor constructs" which comprise at least the extracellular domain of a selected \(\alpha \) -subunit receptor,
and the intracellular domain of a kinase receptor (preferably a rPTK), and optionally, the transmembrane
domain of the same or another tyrosine kinase, and further optionally a flap epitope. Of course, the \(\alpha \) - receptor
of interest can provide the transmembrane domain if it has one. The terms also encompass amino acid
sequence variants and covalent derivatives of the various \(\alpha \) -subunit receptors and rPTKs kinase domains to
which they are fused, provided they still display kinase phosphorylation activity in the KIRA ELISA.
Therefore, the variants will general have conservative amino acid alterations. The individual domains of the

a-subunit receptor kinase can be delineated based on sequence homology to known receptors in the relevant family and hydrophobicity plots. For example, the hydrophobic transmembrane domain can be readily determined and the ECD and ICD, when present, are usually amino-terminal and carboxyl terminal to the transmembrane domain or GPI-anchor, respectively. Conveniently, the transmembrane domain and ICD of the Rse receptor can be fused to the ECD of a a-subunit receptor of interest, typically with the GPI-anchor sequence, thereby forming a chimeric receptor which is encompassed by the terms denoting a receptor construct as mentioned herein.

In the preferred embodiment, the α-subunit receptor is selected from the group consisting of GFRa1. GFRa2, GFRa3, and GFRa4,

10

By "autophosphorylation" is meant activation of the catalytic kinase domain of the rPTK portion of the receptor construct, whereby at least one intrinsic tyrosine residue is phosphorylated. Generally, autophosphorylation will result when an agonist molecule binds to the extracellular domain of the α-subunit receptor. Without being limited to any particular mechanism of action, it is thought that binding of the agonist molecule results in oligomerization of the receptor construct which causes activation of the catalytic kinase 15 domain.

By "solid phase" is meant a non-aqueous matrix to which the cells (in the KIRA stage of the assay) or the capture agent (in the ELISA stage of the assay) can adhere. Usually, the solid phase comprises the weil of an assay plate but the invention is by no means limited to this embodiment. For example, the solid phase can comprise a discontinuous solid phase of discrete particles. The particles can be porous and formed from 20 a number of different materials, e.g., polysaccharides (e.g. agarose), polyacrylamides, polystyrene, polyvinyl alcohol, silicones and glasses. For examples of suitable particulate solid phases, see U.S. Patent No. 4,275,149.

By "well" is meant a recess or holding space in which an aqueous sample can be placed. The well is provided in an "assay plate". The invention usually employs a "first assay plate" which is formed from a 25 material (e.g. polystyrene) which optimizes adherence of cells (having the receptor or receptor construct) thereto. Generally, the individual wells of the first assay plate will have a high surface area to volume ratio and therefore a suitable shape is a flat bottom well (where the cells are adherent). The "second assay plate" is generally formed from a material (e.g. polystyrene) which optimizes adherence of the capture agent thereto. The second assay plate may have the same general construction and/or characteristics as the first assay plate. 30 However, separate plates are used for the KIRA stage of the assay and the ELISA stage of the assay.

In the preferred embodiment of the invention, both the first assay plate and the second assay plate are "microtiter" plates. The term "microtiter" plate when used herein refers to an assay plate having between about 30 to 200 individual wells, usually 96 wells. Often, the individual wells of the microtiter plate will hold a maximum volume of about 250µl. Conveniently, the first assay plate is a 96 well polystyrene or plastic, cell 35 culture microtiter plate (such as that sold by Becton Dickinson Labware, Lincoln Park, NJ), which allows for automation. Often, about 50 µl to 300 µl, more preferably 100 µl to 200 µl, of an aqueous sample comprising cell culture media with the cells suspended therein will be added to each well of the first assay plate in the KIRA stage of the assay. It is desirable to seed between about 1 x 104 to 3 x 105 cells per well. More

preferably, 5×10^4 to 1×10^5 cells per well are seeded. Usually, the second assay plate will comprise a polystyrene microtiter ELISA plate such as that sold by Nunc Maxisorn, Inter Med. Denmark.

The term "homogeneous population of cells" refers to a substantially homogeneous population of cells wherein at least about 80%, and preferably about 90%, of the cells in the population are of the same cell type. 5 Therefore, it is convenient to use a cell line. The cell line is a eakaryotic cell line, normally an animal cell line and desirably a mammalian cell line.

The cells have, or are transformed to produce, the selected receptor construct. Accordingly, the cell is transformed with a nucleic acid encoding the receptor construct and the nucleic acid is expressed so that the ECD of the receptor faces the external milieu of the cell, the transmembrane domain is located in the cell membrane and the kinase domain is located intracellularly. As a general proposition, a minimum number of about 1 x 10⁴ receptors/cell is required.

The term "adherent" when used herein to describe the cell, refers to a cell which naturally adheres to the first solid phase (often the well of the first assay plate), thereby forming a fairly uniform coating of the cells on the inside surface of the well. The uniform coating of cells generally forms following incubation of the cells in the wells of the first assay plate for about 8-16 hours. After incubation, non-adhering cells and cell culture medium are decanted off the first assay plate. Incubation is usually carried out at a temperature which is optimal for cell growth, i.e. about 37°C. Examples of adherent cell lines include CHO cells (Urlaub and Chasin, Proc., Natl., Acad., Sci. USA, 77-4216 (1980)), MCF-7 cells (ATCC HB 22), 293 cells (Graham r. al., i.g. Gm. Virol.), 36:59 (1977)), Swiss albino 3T3 fibroblast cell line (ATCC No. CCL. 92) and U937 macrophage cell line (ATCC No. CRL. 1993).

A "flag polypeptide" comprises a short polypeptide which has enough residues to provide an epitope (preferably a linear epitope) against which a "capture agent" thereagainst can be made, yet is short enough such that it does not interfere with activity of the kinase domain or the ligand-binding domain. The flag polypeptide is also sufficiently unique so that the capture agent thereagainst does not bind to other reagents in the assay. Selection of a "unique" flag polypeptide sequence can be accomplished by comparing the sequence of a proposed flag polypeptide against other known sequences in Genbank or EMBL, for example. Suitable flag polypeptides generally have at least 6 amino acid residues and usually between about 8-80 amino acid residues).

By "receptor construct" is meant a polypeptide which comprises a fusion of an α-aubunit receptor

ligand-binding domain and a kinase receptor catalytic domain, and optionally a flag polypeptide as defined
above. The flag polypeptide is provided at a location in the receptor construct such that: a) the flag
polypeptide does not interfere with ligand binding to the receptor; b) the flag polypeptide does not interfere
with autophosphorylation of the receptor and c) the flag polypeptide is presented in a suitable configuration
so that it can bind to the capture agent in the ELISA stage of the assay. Often, the polypeptide flag will be
resent at the N-terminus of the receptor construct. Alternatively, the flag polypeptide may be present at the
C-terminus of the receptor construct. An Rese gD construct is preferred. The Rse construct disclosed herein
is particularly useful, since the ICD (and optionally the transmembrane domain) thereof can be fused to the

ECD of a receptor of interest, thereby obviating the need to establish where the flag polypeptide should be located with respect to the receptor of interest.

"Rsc.gD" refers to a receptor construct which has the Rsc recentor protein tyrosine kinase ICD domain with the Herpes Simplex virus glycoprotein D (gD) flag polypeptide fused to the COOH-terminus thereof.

5

10

"Rse.flag reagent" refers to a polypeptide which comprises the ICD of the Rse receptor fused at its COOH-terminus to a flag polypeptide (normally the gD flag polypeptide). Sometimes, the TM domain of Rse with the ECD of an α--subunit receptor of interest will also be present in the Rsc.gD. reagent. "Receptor ECD/Rsc.gD Chimera" refers to a fusion of the ECD of a α-subunit receptor ligand--binding domain of interest to the TM and ICD domains of Rse which are fused COOH-terminally to the gD flag polypeptide.

By "capture agent" is meant a compound or agent which is able to adhere to the second solid phase. as herein defined, and which is selective for a receptor construct. Thus, the capture agent captures the receptor construct to the wells of the second assay plate. Usually, the capture agent binds selectively to the flag polypeptide which has been fused to the receptor of interest. Binding of the capture agent is not affected by the presence or absence of ligand bound to the receptor and does not induce receptor activation upon capture. 15 Furthermore, the capture agent does not sterically block access to the phosphorylated tyrosine(s) by the antiphosphotyrosine antibody. Means for selecting suitable capture agents are described herein. Generally, the capture agent will comprise an antibody (e.g., an affinity purified polyclonal antibody or a monoclonal antibody), but other selective agents, such as streptavidin which binds selectively to the "strep-tag" polypeptide can also be used (see Schmidt et al., Protein Engineering 6(1):109-122 (1993)). Streptavidin can 20 be purchased commercially from Zymed Laboratories, S. San Francisco, CA, for example. Alternatively, the capture agent can comprise protein A (which binds specifically to immunoglobulins). In this embodiment of the invention, the activated receptor-construct present in the cell lysate is incubated with an antibody which binds specifically thereto, thereby forming a receptor-antibody complex. This complex can be captured by protein A by virtue of its specific binding to the antibody present in the complex. Protein A can be purchased 25 commercially from Pharmacia Biotech, Inc., Piscataway, New Jersey, for example.

In the most preferred embodiment, the capture agent is a monoclonal antibody which binds specifically to a flag polypeptide (which is present in the receptor construct). Examples of suitable flag polypeptides and their respective capture antibodies include the flu HA flag and its antibody 12CA5, (Field et al., Mol. Cell. Biol. 8:2159-2165 (1988)); the c-myc flag and the 8F9, 3C7, 6E10, G4, B7 and 9E10 antibodies thereto (Evan 30 et al., Molecular and Cellular Biology 5(12):3610-3616 (1985)); as well as the Herpes Simplex virus glycoprotein D (gD) flag and the 5B6 antibody thereto (Paborsky et al., Protein Engineering 3(6):547-553 (1990) and Mark et al., Journal of Biological Chemistry 269(14):10720-10728 (1994)). Other flag polypeptides have been disclosed. Examples include the Flag-peptide (Hopp et al., BioTechnology 6:1204-1210 (1988)); the KT3 epitope peptide (Martin et al., Science 255:192-194 (1992)); an α-tubulin epitope peptide (Skinner et al., J. Biol. Chem 266: 15163-15166 (1991)); and the T7 gene 10 protein peptide tag (Lutz-Freyermuth et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 87:6393-6397 (1990)). Once the flag polypeptide has been selected as discussed above, a capture antibody thereto can be generated using the techniques disclosed herein.

The term "analyte" refers to a compound or composition to be studied, usually to investigate its ability to activate (or prevent activation of) the a-subunit receptor of interest. The analyte can comprise a bodily fluid (such as plasma or amniotic fluid) or a composition known to contain, or suspected of containing, a ligand for the tyrosine kinase receptor. The analyte can also comprise a cell which has a ligand to the a--5 subunit receptor of interest.

"Ligand" when used herein refers to a molecule which is able to bind to the extracellular a-subunit receptor of interest or to a known agonist thereof. The ligand will usually be an agonist or antagonist for the

By "agonist" is meant a molecule which is able activate the intracellular kinase domain of the receptor 10 construct upon binding to the extracellular α-subunit receptor portion. Often, the agonist will comprise a growth factor (i.e., a polypeptide that is able to stimulate cell division). Exemplary growth factors include artemin, neurturin, GDNF and persephin. Alternatively, the agonist can be an antibody against the receptor or even its flag sequence as shown here in the Examples. However, other non-protein agonists such as small organic molecules are also encompassed by the invention.

15

By "antagonist" is meant a molecule which blocks agonist action. Usually, the antagonist will either: (a) bind to the α-subunit receptor portion and thereby block binding and/or activation of the receptor by an agonist thereto (the antagonist may bind to the ECD of the receptor, but this is not necessarily the case) or (b) bind to the agonist and thus prevent activation of the receptor by the agonist. This assay facilitates the detection of both types of antagonist. The antagonist may, for example, comprise a peptide fragment 20 comprising the receptor binding domain of the endogenous agonist ligand for the receptor. The antagonist may also be an antibody which is directed against the ECD of the receptor, or against a known agonist for the receptor. However, other non-protein molecules are also encompassed by this term.

The term "antibody" is used in the broadest sense, and can more specifically cover single anti-GFR a3 monoclonal antibodies (including agonist, antagonist, and neutralizing antibodies) and anti-GFR@3 antibody 25 compositions with polyepitopic specificity. The term "monoclonal antibody" as used herein refers to an antibody obtained from a population of substantially homogeneous antibodies, i.e., the individual antibodies comprising the population are identical except for possible naturally-occurring mutations that may be present in minor amounts

"Active" or "activity" for the purposes herein refers to form(s) of GFRa3, or an a-subunit receptor 30 as the context will indicate, which retain the biologic and/or immunologic activities of native or naturallyoccurring GFRa3, or receptor. A preferred activity is the ability to bind to and affect, e.g., block or otherwise modulate, an activity of an agonist or natural ligand. The activity preferably involves the regulation of neuronal function.

A "GFRa3 ligand" is a molecule which binds to and preferably activates native sequence GFRa3. The 35 ability of a molecule to bind to GFRa3 can be determined, for example, by the ability of the putative ligand to bind to GFRa3 immunoadhesin coated on an assay plate, for example. Specificity of binding can be determined by comparing binding to GFRa1 or 2.

The term "anti-phosphotyrosine antibody" refers to a molecule, usually an antibody, which binds selectively to phosphorylated tyrosine residues in the kinase domain of a rPTK. The antibody can be polyclonal, but is desirably a monoclonal antibody. Anti-phosphotyrosine polyclonal antibodies can be made using the techniques disclosed in White and Backer, <u>Methods in Enzymology</u> 201:65-67 (1991) and monoclonal anti-phosphotyrosine antibodies can be obtained commercially from Upstate Biologicals, Inc. (UBL Lake Placid, NY), for example.

The word "label" when used herein refers to a detectable compound or composition which is conjugated directly or indirectly with a molecule (such as the anti-phosphotyrosine antibody). The label may be detectable by itself (e.g. radioisotope labels or fluorescent labels) or, in the case of an exzymatic label, may catalyze a chemical alteration of a substrate compound or composition which is detectable. The preferred label is an exzymatic one which extalyzes a color change of a non-adioactive color rescent.

By "washing" is meant exposing the solid phase to an aqueous solution (usually a buffer or cell culture media) in such a way that unbound material (e.g., non-adhering cells, non-adhering capture agent, unbound ligand, receptor, receptor construct, cell lysate, or anti-phosphotyrosine antibody) is removed therefrom. To reduce background noise, it is convenient to include a detergent (e.g. Triton X) in the washing solution. Usually, the aqueous washing solution is decanted from the wells of the assay plate following washing. Conveniently, washing can be achieved using an automated washing device. Sometimes, several washing steps (e.g., between about 1 to 10 washing steps) may be required.

By "block buffer" is meant an aqueous, pH buffered solution containing at least one blocking compound which is able to bind to exposed surfaces of the second solid phase which are not coated with capture agent. The blocking compound is normally a protein such as bovine serum albumin (BSA), gelatin, casein or milk powder and does not cross-react with any of the reagents in the assay (e.g., the anti-phosphotyrosine antibodies and detection reagents). The block buffer is generally provided at a pH between about 7 to 7.5 and suitable buffering agents include phosphate and TRIS.

25

By "lysis buffer" is meant an aqueous, pH buffered solution comprising a solubilizing detergent, one or more protease inhibitors and at least one phosphatase inhibitor (such as sodium orthovanadate). The term "solubilizing detergent" refers to a water miscible, non-ionic detergent which lyses cell membranes of eukaryotic cells but does not denature or activate the receptor construct. Examples of suitable non-ionic detergents include Triton-X 100, Tween 20, CHAPS and Nonidet P-40 (NP40) available from Calbiochem, La Jolia, California, for example. Many other non-ionic detergents are available in the art. Examples of suitable protease inhibitors include phenylmethylsulfonyl fluoride (PMSF), leupeptin, pepstatin, aprotinin, 4-(2-aminoethyl)-benzenesulfonyl fluoride hydrochloride-bestatin, chymostatinand benzamidine. Preservatives (e.g., thimerosal) and one or more compounds which maintain the isotonicity of the solution (e.g., sodium chloride (NaCl) or sucrose) and a buffer (e.g., Tris or PBS) are usually also present. Generally, the pH of the lysis buffer is in the ranse about 7 to 7.5.

Usually, following addition of the lysis buffer to the first assay plate, the first assay plate is "gently agitated" and this expression refers to the act of physically shaking the first assay plate (normally using a circular motion) at a substantially low velocity. Gentle agitation does not involve mechanically disrupting the

PCT/US99/06098 WO 99/49039

cells (e.g. by homogenizing or centrifuging the cells). Exemplary shaking velocities are in the order of 200 to 500 rpm, preferably 300 to 400 rpm in a Bellco orbital shaker, for example.

Compositions and Methods of the Invention

Α. Full-length GFRa3

5

15

30

The present invention provides newly identified and isolated nucleotide sequences encoding polypeptides referred to in the present application as GFRa3. In particular, Applicants have identified and isolated cDNA encoding a GFRa3 polypertide, as disclosed in further detail in the Examples below. Using BLAST, BLAST-2 and FastA sequence alignment computer programs, Applicant has found that a full-length 10 native sequence GFRα3 (SEQ ID NO:15) has 34% amino acid sequence identity with GFRα1 and GFRα2. Accordingly, it is presently believed that GFRa3 disclosed in the present application is a newly identified member of the GFR protein family and may possess neuronal cell activation function typical of the GFR protein family. However, the limited distribution of GFRa3 compared to GFRa1 and GFRa2 make it and its agonists preferred molecules for avoiding unwanted side-effects when administered.

Glial cell line-derived neurotrophic factor ("GDNF") and Neurturin ("NTN") are two structurally related, potent survival factors for sympathetic sensory and central nervous system neurons (Lin et al. Science 260:1130-1132 (1993): Henderson et al. Science 266:1062-1064 (1994): Bui-Bello et al., Neuron 15:821-828 (1995); Kotzbauer et al. Nature 384:467-470 (1996)). GD°F was shown to mediate its actions through a multi-component receptor system composed of a ligand binding glycosyl-phosphatidyl inositol (GPI) linked 20 protein (designated GDNFRα or GFRα) and the transmembrane tyrosine kinase Ret (Treanor et al. Nature 382:80-83 (1996); Jing et al. Cell 85:1113-1124 (1996); Trupp et al. Nature 381:785-789 (1996); Durbec et al. Nature 381:789-793 (1996)). NTN signal is transmitted by GFRa2, which also associates with Ret. Described herein is the isolation, sequence, and tissue distribution of a GPI-linked protein and its gene, designated GFRa3, which is shown to modulate the response to a novel ligand in the NTN and GDNF family. In the case of cellular responses to NTN, cells require the presence of GFRa2. Ligand bound GFRa2 induces phosphorylation of the tyrosine kinase receptor Ret. These findings identify Ret and GFrRα2, respectively, as signalling and ligand binding components of a receptor for NTN and related ligands. This defines a novel neurotrophic and differentiation factor receptor family of receptorscontaining a shared transmembrane protein tyrosine kinase (Ret) and a ligand specific GPI-linked protein component (GFRa).

Glial cell line-derived neurotrophic factor ("GDNF") (Lin et al., Science, 260:1130-1132 (1993); WO 93/06116, which are incorporated herein in its entirety), is a potent survival factor for midbrain dopaminergic (Lin et al., Science, 260:1130-1132 (1993); Strömberg et al., Exp. Neurol., 124:401-412 (1993); Beck et al., Nature, 373:339-341 (1995); Keams et al., Brain Res., 672:104-111 (1995); Tomac et al., Nature, 373:335-339 (1995)) spinal motor (Henderson et al., Science, 266:1062-1064 (1994);Oppenheim et al., Nature, 35 373:344-346 (1995); Yan et al., Nature, 373:341-344 (1995)) and noradrenergic neurons (Arenas et al., Neuron, 15:1465-1473 (1995)), which degenerate in Parkinson's disease (Hirsch et al., Nature, 334:345-348 (1988); Hornykiewicz Mt. Sinai J. Med., 55:11-20 (1988)), amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (Hirano, Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Other Motor Neuron Diseases, P. Rowland, ed. (New York: Raven Press,

Inc.) pp. 91-101 (1991)), and Alzheimer's disease (Marcynuik et al., J. Neurol Sci., 76:335-345 (1986); Cash et al., Neurology, 374-246 (1987); Chan-Palay et al., Comp. Neurol., 287:373-392 (1989)) respectively. Based on mice genetically engineered to lack GDNF, additional biological roles for GDNF have been reported: the development and/or survival of enteric, sympathetic, and sensory neurons and the renal system, but not for catecholaminergic neurons in the central nervous system (CNS) (Moore et al. Nature 382:76-79 (1996); Pichel et al. Nature 382:73-76 (1996); Sanchez et al. Nature 382:70-73 (1996). Despite the physiological and clinical importance of GDNF, little is known about its mechanism of action.

Cytokine receptors frequently assemble into multi-subunit complexes. Sometimes, the α subunit of this complex is involved in binding the cognate growth factor and the β-subunit may contain an ability to transduce a signal to the cell. Without wishing to be bound by theory, these receptors have been assigned to three subfamilies depending on the complexes formed. Subfamily 1 includes the receptors for EPO, granulocyte colony-stimulating factor (G-CSF), interleukin-4 (IL-4), interleukin-7 (II-7), growth hormone (GH), and prolactin (PRL). Ligand binding to receptors belonging to this subfamily is thought to result in homodimerization of the receptor. Subfamily 2 includes receptors for II-3, granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor (GM-CSF), interleukin-5 (IL-5), interleukin-6 (IL-6), leukemia inhibitory factor (LIF), onecostatin M (OSM), and ciliary neurotrophic factor (CNTF). Subfamily 2 receptors are heterodimers having an α-subunit for ligand binding, and β-subunit (either the shared β-subunit of the II-3, GM-CSF, and IL-5 receptors or the gpl 30 subunit of the II-6, LIF, rSM, and CNTF receptors) for signal transduction. Subfamily 3 contains only the interleukin-2 (II-2) receptor. The β and γ subunits of the II-6 receptor 20 complex are cytokine-receptor polypeptides which associate with the α-subunit of the unrelated Tae antigen.

The present invention is based on the discovery of the GFRa3, a protein in the GFR family, whose natural ligand is unknown. The experiments described herein demonstrate that this molecule is a receptor which appears to play a role in mediating responses to a novel GDNF family ligand. In particular, this receptor has been found to be present in a variety of tissue and cell populations, including neurons, thus indicating that GFRa3 ligands, such as agonist antibodies, can be used to stimulate proliferation, growth, survival, differentiation, metabolism, or regeneration of GFRa3- and Ret-containing cells.

B. GFRα3 Variants

35

In addition to the full-length native sequence GFRα3 described herein, it is contemplated that

GFRα3 variants can be prepared. GFRα3 variants can be prepared by introducing appropriate nucleotide

and changes into the GFRα3 DNA, or by synthesis of the desired GFRα3 polypeptides. Those skilled in the art

will appreciate that amino acid changes may alter post-translational processes of the GFRα3, such as changing

the number or position of glycosylation sites or altering the membrane anchoring characteristics. In fact, a

splice GFRα3 splice variant is encoded by DNA48614 and a murine variant by SEQ ID NO-4. Other variants
include the IgG-tagged and gD-RSE chimeras made as described in the Examples.

Variations in the native full-length sequence GFRa3 or in various domains of the GFRa3 described herein, can be made, for example, using any of the techniques and guidelines for conservative and nonconservative mutations set forth, for instance, in U.S. Patent No. 5,364,934. Variations may be a substitution, deletion or insertion of one or more codons encoding the GFRa2 that results in a chance in the amino acid

sequence of the GFRa3 as compared with the native sequence GFRa3. Optionally the variation is by substitution of at least one amino acid with any other amino acid in one or more of the domains of the GFRa3. Guidance in determining which amino acid residue may be inserted, substituted or deleted without adversely affecting the desired activity may be found by comparing the sequence of the GFRa3 with that of homologous 5 known protein molecules and minimizing the number of amino acid sequence changes made in regions of high homology. Amino acid substitutions can be the result of replacing one amino acid with another amino acid baving similar structural and/or chemical properties, such as the replacement of a leucine with a serine, i.e., conservative amino acid replacements. Insertions or deletions may optionally be in the range of 1 to 5 amino acids. The variation allowed may be determined by systematically making insertions, deletions or 10 substitutions of amino acids in the sequence and testing the resulting variants for activity in the in vitro assay described in the Examples below.

The variants can be those encoded by an isolated nucleic acid molecule having at least about 65% sequence identity to (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a GFRa3 polypeptide comprising the sequence of amino acids 27 to 400 of SEQ ID NO: 15, amino acids 27 to 369 of SEQ ID NO: 17 or amino acids 27 to 374 15 of SEO ID NO: 5 or (b) the complement of the nucleic acid molecules of (a). Further, the variants can be encoded by nucleic molecule sequences comprising a ligand-binding domain of a GFRa3 polypeptide of amino acids 84 to 360 of SEQ ID NO: 15, amino acids 84 to 329 of SEO ID NO: 17, or the sequence of amino acids 110 to 386 of SEO ID NO: 20, or their complementary nucleic acids. These isolated nucleic acid molecules preferably comprise a GFRa3 encoding sequence which preferably hybridizes under stringent conditions to nucleic acid sequences encoding a GFR@3 polypertide of the invention. The sequence identity preferably is at least about 75%, more preferably at least 85%, even more preferably at least 90%, most preferably at least 95%. Typically, the polypeptide has at least about 75%, preferably at least 80%, more preferably at least 85%, even more preferably at least 90%, and most preferably at least about 95% sequence identity with a polypeptide having amino acid residues 27 to 400 of SEQ ID NO: 15, amino acids 27 to 369 25 of SEQ ID NO: 17, amino acids 27 to 374 of SEQ ID NO: 5, a ligand-binding domain of a GFRα3 polypeptide of amino acids 84 to 360 of SEO ID NO: 15, amino acids 84 to 329 of SEO ID NO: 17, or the sequence of amino acids 110 to 386 of SEQ ID NO: 20. Preferably the identity is to amino acid residues 27 to 400 of SEQ ID NO: 15 and DNA encoding it. The isolated nucleic acid molecule can contain a DNA encoding a GFRa3 polypeptide having amino acid residues 27 to 400 of SEO ID NO:15, or is complementary to such encoding 30 nucleic acid sequence, and remains stably bound to it under at least moderate, and optionally, under high stringency conditions. The protein can be encoded by the nucleic acid encoding the full length protein of clone DNA48613, DNA48614 or murine GFRa3 (clone 13), deposited with the ATCC under accession numbers ATCC 209752 (Designation: DNA48613-1268), ATCC 209751 (Designation: DNA48614-1268), and ATCC ______, respectively, on April 07, 1998, or one that hybridizes thereto under stringent 35 conditions.

The variations can be made using methods known in the art such as oligonucleotide-mediated (sitedirected) mutagenesis, alanine scanning, and PCR mutagenesis. Site-directed mutagenesis (Carter et al., Nucl. <u>Acids Res.</u>, 13:4331 (1986); Zoller et al., Nucl. <u>Acids Res.</u>, 10:6487 (1987)), cassette mutagenesis (Wells et

al. Gene, 34:315 (1985)), restriction selection mutagenesis (Wells et al., Philos. Trans. R. Soc. London SerA. 215:16 (1986)) or other known techniques can be performed on the cloned DNA to produce the GFRa3 variant DNA.

Scanning amino acid analysis can also be employed to identify one or more amino acids along a
5 contiguous sequence. Among the preferred scanning amino acids are relatively small, neutral amino acids.
Such amino acids include alanine, glycine, seriae, and cysteine. Alanine is typically a preferred scanning amino acid among this group because it eliminates the side-chain beyond the beta-carbon and is less likely to alter the main-chain conformation of the variant. Alanine is also typically preferred because it is the most common amino acid. Further, it is frequently found in both buried and exposed positions (Creighton, The
Proteins, (W.H. Freeman & Co., N.Y.); Chothia, J. Mol. Biol., 150; 1 (1976). If alanine substitution does not
vield adequate amounts of variant, an isoteric amino acid can be used.

C. Modifications of GFRa3

Covalent modifications of GFRa3 are included within the scope of this invention. One type of covalent modification includes reacting targeted amino acid residues of the GFRa3 with an organic 15 derivatizing agent that is capable of reacting with selected side chains or the N- or C-terminal residues of the GFRa3. Derivatization with bifunctional agents is useful, for instance, for crosslinking GFRa3 to a water-insoluble support matrix or surface for use in the method for purifying anti-GFRa3 amibodies, and vice-versa. Commonly used crosslinking agents include, e.g., 1,1-bis(diazoacetyl)-2-phenylethane, glutaraldehyde, N-hydroxysuccinimide esters, for example, esters with 4-azidosalicylic acid, homobifunctional insideasters, including disuccinimidyl esters such as 3,3-dithiobis(succinimidyl)propionate), bifunctional maleimides such as bis-N-maleimido-1,8-octane and agents such as methyl-3-(tp-azidosphenyl)dithio/propiolimidate.

Other modifications include dearnidation of glutaminyl and asparaginyl residues to the corresponding glutamyl and aspararyl residues, respectively, hydroxylation of proline and lysine, phosphorylation of hydroxyl groups of seryl or threonyl residues, methylation of the a-amino groups of lysine, arginine, and histidine side 25 chains (T.E. Creighton, <u>Proteins: Structure and Molocular Properties</u>, W.H. Freeman & Co., San Francisco, pp. 79-86 (1983)), acetylation of the N-terminal amine, and amidation of any C-terminal carboxyl group.

Another type of covalent modification of the GFRa3 polypeptide included within the scope of this invention comprises altering the native glycosylation pattern of the polypeptide. "Altering the native glycosylation pattern" is intended for purposes herein to mean deleting one or more carbohydrate moieties found in native sequence GFRa3, and/or adding one or more glycosylation sites that are not present in the native sequence GFRa3, and/or alteration of the ratio and/or composition of the sugar residues attached to the glycosylation site(s).

Addition of glycosylation sites to the GFRa3 polypeptide may be accomplished by altering the amino acid sequence. The alteration may be made, for example, by the addition of, or substitution by, one or more serine or threonine residues to the native sequence GFRa3 (for O-linked glycosylation sites). The GFRa3 amino acid sequence may optionally be altered through changes at the DNA level, particularly by mutating the DNA encoding the GFRa3 polypeptide at preselected bases such that codons are generated that will translate into the desired amino acids.

Another means of increasing the number of carbohydrate moieties on the GFRa3 polypeptide is by chemical or enzymatic coupling of glycosides to the polypeptide. Such methods are described in the art, e.g., in WO 87/05330 published 11 September 1987, and in Aplin and Wriston, CRC Crit. Rev. Biochem., pp. 259-306 (1981).

Removal of carbohydrate moieties present on the GFRa3 polypeptide may be accomplished chemically or enzymatically or by mutational substitution of codons encoding for amino acid residues that serve as targets for glycosylation. Chemical deglycosylation techniques are known in the art and described. for instance, by Hakimuddin, et al., Arch. Biochem. Bjophys., 259:52 (1987) and by Edge et al., Anal. Biochem, 118:131 (1981). Enzymatic cleavage of carbohydrate moieties on polypeptides can be achieved 10 by the use of a variety of endo- and exo-glycosidases as described by Thotakura et al., Meth. Enzymol., 138:350 (1987).

Another type of covalent modification of GFRa3 comprises linking the GFRa3 polypeptide to one of a variety of nonproteinaceous polymers, e.g., polyethylene glycol, polypropylene glycol, or polyoxyalkylenes, in the manner set forth in U.S. Patent Nos. 4,640,835; 4,496,689; 4,301,144; 4,670,417; 15 4,791,192 or 4,179,337.

The GFRa3 of the present invention may also be modified in a way to form a chimeric molecule comprising GFRa3 fused to another, heterologous polypeptide or amino acid sequence. In one embodiment, such a chimeric molecule comprises a fusion of the GFRa3 with a tag polypeptide which provides an epitope to which an anti-tag antibody can selectively bind. The epitope tag is generally placed at the amino- or 20 carboxyl-terminus of the GFRa3. The presence of such epitope-tagged forms of the GFRa3 can be detected using an antibody against the tag polypeptide. Also, provision of the epitope tag enables the $GFR\alpha 3$ to be readily purified by affinity purification using an anti-tag antibody or another type of affinity matrix that binds to the epitope tag. In an alternative embodiment, the chimeric molecule may comprise a fusion of the GFRa3 with an immunoglobulin or a particular region of an immunoglobulin. For a bivalent form of the chimeric 25 molecule, such a fusion could be to the Fc region of an IgG molecule.

Various tag polypeptides and their respective antibodies are well known in the art. Examples include poly-histidine (poly-his) or poly-histidine-glycine (poly-his-gly) tags; the flu HA tag polypeptide and its antibody 12CA5 (Field et al., Mol. Cell. Biol., 8:2159-2165 (1988)); the c-myc tag and the 8F9, 3C7, 6E10, G4, B7 and 9E10 antibodies thereto (Evan et al., Molecular and Cellular Biology, 5:3610-3616 (1985)); and 30 the Herpes Simplex virus glycoprotein D (gD) tag and its antibody (Paborsky et al., Protein Engineering, 3(6):547-553 (1990)). Other tag polypeptides include the Flag-peptide (Hopp et al., BioTechnology, 6:1204-1210 (1988)); the KT3 epitope peptide (Martin et al., Science, 255:192-194 (1992)); an a -tubulin epitope peptide (Skinner et al.; J. Biol. Chem., 266:15163-15166 (1991)); and the T7 gene 10 protein peptide tag (Lutz-Freyermuth et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 87:6393-6397 (1990)).

D. Preparation of GFRa3

35

5

The description below relates primarily to production of GFRa3 by culturing cells transformed or transfected with a vector containing GFRa3 nucleic acid. It is, of course, contemplated that alternative methods, which are well known in the art, may be employed to prepare GFRa3. For instance, the

GFRα3 sequence, or portions thereof, may be produced by direct peptide synthesis using solid-phase techniques (see, e.g., Stewart et al., Solid-Phase Peptide Synthesis, W.H. Freeman Co., San Francisco, CA (1969); Merrifield, J.Am. Chem. Soc., 85:2149-2154 (1963)). In vitro protein synthesis may be performed using manual techniques or by automation. Automated synthesis may be accomplished, for instance, using 5 an Applied Biosystems Peptide Synthesizer (Foster City, CA) using manufacturer's instructions. Various portions of the GFRα3 may be chemically synthesized separately and combined using chemical or enzymatic methods to produce the full-length GFRα3.

Isolation of DNA Encoding GFRα3

DNA encoding GFRa3 may be obtained from a cDNA library prepared from tissue

believed to possess the GFRa3 mRNA and to express it at a detectable level. Accordingly, human GFRa3

DNA can be conveniently obtained from a cDNA library prepared from human tissue, such as described in
the Examples. The GFRa3-encoding gene may also be obtained from a genomic library or by oligonucleotide
synthesis.

Libraries can be screened with probes (such as antibodies to the GFRa3 or oligonucleotides of at least about 20-80 bases) designed to identify the gene of interest or the protein encoded by it. Screening the cDNA or genomic library with the selected probe may be conducted using standard procedures, such as described in Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual (New York: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1989). An alternative means to isolate the gene encoding GFRa3 is to use PCR methodology (Sambrook et al., guggs; Dieffenbach et al., PCR Primer: A Laboratory Manual (Cold Spring Harbor 20 Laboratory Press, 1995)).

The Examples below describe techniques for screening a cDNA library. The oligonucleotide sequences selected as probes should be of sufficient length and sufficiently unambiguous that false positives are minimized. The oligonucleotide is preferably labeled such that it can be detected upon hybridization to DNA in the library being screened. Methods of labeling are well known in the art, and include the use of radiolabels like ²³P-labeled ATP, biotinylation or enzyme labeling. Hybridization conditions, including moderate stringeney and high stringeney, are provided in Sambrook et al., supra.

Sequences identified in such library screening methods can be compared and aligned to other known sequences deposited and available in public databases such as GenBank or other private sequence databases. Sequence identity (at either the amino acid or nucleotide level) within defined regions of the molecule or a cross the full-length sequence can be determined through sequence alignment using computer software programs such as BLAST, BLAST-2, ALIGN, DNAstar, and INHERIT which employ various algorithms to measure homolopy.

Nucleic acid having protein coding sequence may be obtained by screening selected cDNA or genomic libraries using the deduced amino acid sequence disclosed herein for the first time, and, if necessary, using 35 conventional primer extension procedures as described in Sambrook et al., <a href="https://www.nucleur.nucl

Selection and Transformation of Host Cells

Host cells are transfected or transformed with expressionor cloning vectors described herein for GFRa3 production and cultured in conventional nutrient media modified as appropriate for inducing promoters, selecting transformants, or amplifying the genes encoding the desired sequences. The culture conditions, such as media, temperature, pH and the like, can be selected by the skilled artisan without 5 undue experimentation. In general, principles, protocols, and practical techniques for maximizing the productivity of cell cultures can be found in Mammalian Cell Biotechnology: a Practical Approach, M. Butler. ed. (IRL Press, 1991) and Sambrook et al., supra.

Methods of transfection are known to the ordinarily skilled artisan, for example, CaPO4 and electroporation. Depending on the host cell used, transformation is performed using standard techniques 10 appropriate to such cells. The calcium treatment employing calcium chloride, as described in Sambrook et al., supra, or electroporation is generally used for prokaryotes or other cells that contain substantial cell-wall barriers. Infection with Agrobacterium tumefaciens is used for transformation of certain plant cells, as described by Shaw et al., Gene, 23:315 (1983) and WO 89/05859 published 29 June 1989. For mammalian cells without such cell walls, the calcium phosphate precipitation method of Graham and van der Eb. Virology. 15 52:456-457 (1978) can be employed. General aspects of mammalian cell host system transformations have been described in U.S. Patent No. 4,399,216. Transformations into yeast are typically carried out according to the method of Van Solingen et al., J. Bact., 130:946 (1977) and Hsiao et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA). 76:3829 (1979). However, other methods for introducing DNA into cells, such as by nuclear microinjection, electroporation, bacterial protoplast fusion with intact cells, or polycations, e.g., polybrene, polyornithme, may 20 also be used. For various techniques for transforming mammalian cells, see Keown et al., Methods in Enzymology, 185:527-537 (1990) and Mansour et al., Nature, 336:348-352 (1988).

Suitable host cells for cloning or expressing the DNA in the vectors herein include prokaryote, yeast, or higher eukaryote cells. Suitable prokaryotes include but are not limited to eubacteria, such as Gramnegative or Gram-positive organisms, for example, Enterobacteriaceae such as E. coli. Various E. coli strains are publicly available, such as E. coli K12 strain MM294 (ATCC 31,446); E. coli X1776 (ATCC 31,537); E. coli strain W3110 (ATCC 27,325) and K5 772 (ATCC 53,635).

In addition to prokaryotes, eukaryotic microbes such as filamentous fungi or yeast are suitable cloning or expression hosts for GFRa3 -encoding vectors. Saccharomyces cerevisiae is a commonly used lower eukaryotic host microorganism.

30

Suitable host cells for the expression of glycosylated GFRa3 are derived from multicellular organisms. Examples of invertebrate cells include insect cells such as Drosophila S2 and Spodoptera Sf9, as well as plant cells. Examples of useful mammalian host cell lines include Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) and COS cells. More specific examples include monkey kidney CV1 line transformed by SV40 (COS-7, ATCC CRL 1651): human embryonic kidney line (293 or 293 cells subcloned for growth in suspension culture, Graham et al., 35 J. Gen Virol., 36:59 (1977)); Chinese hamster ovary cells/-DHFR (CHO, Urlaub and Chasin, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 77:4216 (1980)); mouse sertoli cells (TM4, Mather, Biol. Reprod., 23:243-251 (1980)); human lung cells (W138, ATCC CCL 75); human liver cells (Hep G2, HB 8065); and mouse mammary tumor (MMT 060562, ATCC CCL51). The selection of the appropriate host cell is deemed to be within the skill in the art.

3. Selection and Use of a Replicable Vector

The nucleic acid (e.g., cDNA or genomic DNA) encoding GFRa3 may be inserted into a replicable vector for cloning (amplification of the DNA) or for expression. Various vectors are publicly available. The vector may, for example, be in the form of a plasmid, cosmid, viral particle, or phage. The appropriate nucleic acid sequence may be inserted into the vector by a variety of procedures. In general, DNA is inserted into an appropriate restriction endonuclease site(s) using techniques known in the art. Vector components generally include, but are not limited to, one or more of a signal sequence, an origin of replication, one or more marker genes, an enhancer element, a promoter, and a transcription termination sequence. Construction of suitable vectors containing one or more of these components employs standard ligation techniques which are known to the skilled arrisan.

The GFRa2 may be produced recombinantly not only directly, but also as a fusion polypeptide with a heterologous polypeptide, which may be a signal sequence or other polypeptide having a specific cleavage site at the N-terminus of the mature protein or polypeptide. In general, the signal sequence may be a component of the vector, or it may be a part of the GFRa3 DNA that is inserted into the vector. The signal sequence may be a prokaryotic signal sequence selected, for example, from the group of the alkaline phosphatase, penicillinase, lpp, or heat-stable enterotoxin II leaders. For yeast secretion the signal sequence may be, e.g., the yeast invertase leader, alpha factor leader (including Saccharomyces and Kitopveromyces a -factor leaders, the latter described in U.S. Patent No. 5,010,182), or acid phosphatase 1-nder, the C. albicons glucoamy lase leader (EP 362,179 published 4 April 1990), or the signal described in WO 90/13646 published 20 IS November 1990. In mammalian cell expression, mammalian signal sequences may be used to direct secretion of the protein, such as signal sequences from secreted polypeptides of the same or related species, as well as viral secretory leaders.

Both expression and cloning vectors contain a nucleic acid sequence that enables the vector to replicate in one or more selected host cells. Such sequences are well known for a variety of bacteria, yeast, and viruses.

The origin of replication from the plasmid pBR322 is suitable for most Gram-negative bacteria, the 2: plasmid origin is suitable for yeast, and various viral origins (SV40, polyoma, adenovirus, VSV or BPV) are useful for cloning vectors in mammalian cells.

Expression and cloning vectors will typically contain a selection gene, also termed a selectable marker.

Typical selection genes encode proteins that (a) confer resistance to antibiotics or other toxins, e.g., ampicillin,
nemonycia, methortexate, or tetracycline, (b) complement auxotrophic deficiencies, or (c) supply critical
nutrients not available from complex media, e.g., the gene encoding D-alanine racemase for Bacilli.

An example of suitable selectable markers for manumalian cells are those that enable the identification of cells
competent to take up the GFRc3 nucleic acid, such as DHFR or thymidine kinase. An appropriate host cell
when wild-type DHFR is employed is the CHO cell line deficient in DHFR activity, prepared and propagated
as described by Urlaub et al., <u>Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA.</u> <u>TZ-4216</u> (1980). A suitable selection gene for use
in yeast is the npl gene present in the yeast plasmid YRp7 (Stinchcomb et al., <u>Nature. 282</u>:39 (1979);
Kinasman et al., Gene. 7:141 (1979): Tschemper et al., Gene. [0:157 (1980)). The npl gene provides a

selection marker for a mutant strain of yeast lacking the ability to grow in tryptophan, for example, ATCC No. 44076 or PEP4-1 (Jones, Genetics, 85:12 (1977)).

Expression and cloning vectors usually contain a promoter operably linked to the GFRa3 nucleic acid sequence to direct mRNA synthesis. Promoters recognized by a variety of potential host cells are well known.

Promoters suitable for use with prokaryotic hosts include the b-lactamase and lactose promoter systems (Chang et al., Nature, 225:615 (1978); Goeddel et al., Nature, 281:544 (1979)), alkaline phosphatase, a tryptophan (trp) promoter system (Goeddel, Nucleic Acids Res., 8:4057 (1980); EP 36,776), and hybrid promoters such as the tac promoter (deBoer et al., Proc. Natl. A cad. Sci. USA, 80:21-25 (1983)). Promoters for use in bacterial systems also will contain a Shine-Dalgamo (S.D.) sequence operably linked to the DNA encoding GFRa3.

Examples of suitable promoting sequences for use with yeast hosts include the promoters for 3phosphoglycerate kinase (Hitzeman et al., <u>Biol. Chem., 255:2073 (1980)</u>) or other glycolytic enzymes (Hess
et al., <u>L.Adv. Enzyme Reg.</u>, <u>7:149 (1968)</u>; Holland, <u>Biochemistry</u>, <u>17:4990 (1978)</u>, such as enolase,
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, hexokinase, pyruvate decarboxylase, phosphofructokinase,
glycose-6-phosphate isomerase, 3-phosphoglycerate mutase, pyruvate kinase, triosephosphate isomerase,
phosphoglucose isomerase, and glucokinase.

Other yeast promoters, which are inducible promoters having the additional advantage of transcription controlled by growth conditions, are the promoter regions for alcohol dehydrogenase 2, isocytochrome C, acid phosphatase, degradative enzymes associated with nitrogen metabolism, metallothionein, glyceraldehydo-3-20 phosphate dehydrogenase, and enzymes responsible for maltose and galactose utilization. Suitable vectors and promoters for use in yeast expression are further described in EP 73,657.

GFRa3 transcription from vectors in mammalian host cells is controlled, for example, by promoters obtained from the genomes of viruses such as polyoma virus, fowlpox virus (UK 2,211,504 published 5 July 1989), adenovirus (such as Adenovirus 2), bovine papilloma virus, avian sarcoma virus, cytomegalovirus, a retrovirus, hepatitis-B virus and Simian Virus 40 (SV40), from heterologous mammalian promoters, e.g., the actin promoter or an immunoglobulin promoter, and from heat-sbock promoters, provided such promoters are compatible with the host cell systems.

Transcription of a DNA encoding the GFRa3 by higher eukaryotes may be increased by inserting an enhancer sequence into the vector. Enhancers are cis-acting elements of DNA, usually about from 10 to 300 bp, that act on a promoter to increase its transcription. Many enhancer sequences are now known from mammalian genes (globin, elastase, albumin, a -fetoprotein, and insulin). Typically, however, one will use an enhancer from a eukaryotic cell virus. Examples include the SV40 enhancer on the late side of the replication origin (bp 100-270), the cytomegalovirus early promoter enhancer, the polyome enhancer on the late side of the replication origin, and adenovirus enhancers. The enhancer may be spliced into the vector at a position 5' or 3' to the GFRa3' coding sequence, but is preferably located at a site 5' from the promoter.

Expression vectors used in eukaryotic host cells (yeast, fungi, insect, plant, animal, human, or nucleated cells from other multicellular organisms) will also contain sequences necessary for the termination of transcription and for stabilizing the mRNA. Such sequences are commonly available from the 5' and,

PCT/US99/06098 WO 99/49039

occasionally 3', untranslated regions of eukaryotic or viral DNAs or cDNAs. These regions contain nucleotide segments transcribed as polyadenylated fragments in the untranslated portion of the mRNA encoding GFRa3. Still other methods, vectors, and host cells suitable for adaptation to the synthesis of GFR@3 in recombinant vertebrate cell culture are described in Gething et al., Nature, 293:620-625 (1981); Mantei et al., Nature, 5 281:40-46 (1979); EP 117,060; and EP 117,058.

Detecting Gene Amplification/Expression

Gene amplification and/or expression may be measured in a sample directly, for example, by conventional Southern blotting, Northern blotting to quantitate the transcription of mRNA (Thomas, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 77:5201-5205 (1980)), dot blotting (DNA analysis), or in situ 10 hybridization, using an appropriately labeled probe, based on the sequences provided herein. Alternatively, antibodies may be employed that can recognize specific duplexes, including DNA duplexes, RNA duplexes, and DNA-RNA hybrid duplexes or DNA-protein duplexes. The antibodies in turn may be labeled and the assay may be carried out where the duplex is bound to a surface, so that upon the formation of duplex on the surface, the presence of antibody bound to the duplex can be detected.

Gene expression, alternatively, may be measured by immunological methods, such as immunohistochemical staining of cells or tissue sections and assay of cell culture or body fluids, to quantitate directly the expression of gene product. Antibodies useful for immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids may be either monoclonal or polyclonal, and may be prepared in any mammal. Conveniently, the antibodies may be prepared against a native sequence GFRa3 polypeptide or against a synthetic peptide 20 based on the DNA sequences provided herein or against exogenous sequence fused to GFRa3 DNA and encoding a specific antibody epitope.

5. Purification of Polypeptide

15

Forms of GFRa3 may be recovered from culture medium or from host cell lysates. If membrane-bound, it can be released from the membrane using a suitable detergent solution (e.g. Triton-X 100) or by enzymatic cleavage. Cells employed in expression of GFRa3 can be disrupted by various physical or chemical means, such as freeze-thaw cycling, sonication, mechanical disruption, or cell lysing agents. It may be desired to purify GFR@3 from recombinant cell proteins or polypeptides. The following procedures are exemplary of suitable purification procedures: by fractionation on an ion-exchange column; ethanol precipitation; reverse phase HPLC; chromatography on silica or on a cation-exchange resin such as DEAE; 30 chromatofocusing; SDS-PAGE; ammonium sulfate precipitation; gel filtration using, for example. Sephadex G-75: protein A Sepharose columns to remove contaminants such as IgG; and metal chelating columns to bind epitope-tagged forms of the GFRa3. Various methods of protein purification may be employed and such methods are known in the art and described for example in Deutscher, Methods in Enzymology, 182 (1990); Scopes, Protein Purification: Principles and Practice, Springer-Verlag, New York (1982). The purification 35 step(s) selected will depend, for example, on the nature of the production process used and the particular GFRa3 produced.

> E. Uses for GFRa3

Nucleotide sequences (or their complement) encoding GFRa3 have various applications in the art of molecular biology, including uses as hybridization probes, in chromosome and gene mapping and in the generation of anti-sense RNA and DNA. GFRa3 nucleic acid will also be useful for the preparation of GFRa3 polypeptides by the recombinant techniques described herein.

The full-length native sequence GFRa3 (in SEQ ID NO:14) gene, or portions thereof, may be used as hybridization probes for a cDNA library to isolate the full-length gene or to isolate atill other genes (for instance, those encoding naturally-o-courring variants of GFRa3 or GFRa3 from other species) which have a desired sequence identity to the GFRa3 sequence disclosed in SEQ ID NO: 15. Optionally, the length of the probes will be about 20 to about 50 bases. The hybridization probes may be derived from the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:14 or from genomic acquences including promoters, enhancer elements and introns of native sequence GFRa3. By way of example, a screening method will comprise isolating the coding region of the GFRa3 gene using the known DNA sequence to synthesize a selected probe of about 40 bases. Hybridization probes may be labeled by a variety of labels, including radionucleotides such as ²³Po 72/S, or enzymatic labels such as alkaline phosphatase coupled to the probe via avidin/biotin coupling systems.

Labeled probes having a sequence complementary to that of the GFRa3 gene of the present invention can be used to screen libraries of human cDNA, genomic DNA or mRNA to determine which members of such libraries the probe hybridizes to. Hybridization techniques are described in further detail in the Examples below.

The probes may also be employed in PCR techniques to generate a pool of sequences for identification

of closely related GFRa3 sequences.

Nucleotide sequences encoding a GFRa3 can also be used to construct hybridization probes for mapping the gene which encodes that GFRa3 and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders. The nucleotide sequences provided herein may be mapped to a chromosome and specific regions of a chromosome using known techniques, such as *in situ* hybridization, linkage analysis against known 25 chromosomal markers, and hybridization screening with libraries.

When the coding sequences for GFRa3 encode a protein which binds to another protein (example, where the GFRa3 is a receptor), the GFRa3 can be used in assays to identify the other proteins or molecules involved in the binding interaction. By such methods, shibitions of the receptor/ligand binding interaction can be identified. Proteins involved in such binding interactions can also be used to screen for peptide or small molecule inhibitors or agonists of the binding interaction. Also, the receptor GFRa3 can be used to isolate correlative ligand(s). Screening assays can be designed to find lead compounds that mimic the biological activity of a native GFRa3 or a receptor for GFRa3. Such screening assays will include assays amenable to high-throughput screening of chemical libraries, making them particularly suitable for identifying small molecule drug candidates. Small molecules contemplated include synthetic organic or inorganic compounds.

The assays can be performed in a variety of formats, including protein-protein binding assays, biochemical screening assays, immunossays and cell based assays, which are well characterized in the art.

Nucleic acids which encode GFRa3 or its modified forms can also be used to generate either transgenic animals or "knock out" animals which, in turn, are useful in the development and screening of

therapeutically useful reagents. A transgenic animal (e.g., a mouse or rat) is an animal having cells that contain a transgene, which transgene was introduced into the animal or an ancestor of the animal at a prenatal, e.g., an embryonic stage. A transgene is a DNA which is integrated into the genome of a cell from which a transgenic animal develops. In one embodiment, cDNA encoding GFRa3 can be used to clone genomic DNA encoding GFRa3 in accordance with established techniques and the genomic sequences used to generate transgenic animals that contain cells which express DNA encoding GFRa3. Methods for generating transgenic animals, particularly animals such as mice or rats, have become conventional in the art and are described, for example, in U.S. Patent Nos. 4,736,866 and 4,870,009. Typically, particular cells would be targeted for GFRa3 transgene incorporation with tissue-specific enhancers. Transgenic animals that include a copy of a transgene encoding GFRa3 introduced into the germ line of the animal at an embryonic stage can be used to examine the effect of increased expression of DNA encoding GFRa3. Such animals can be used as tester animals for reagents thought to confer protection from, for example, pathological conditions associated with its overexpression. In accordance with this facet of the invention, an animal is treated with the reagent and a reduced incidence of the pathological condition, compared to untreated animals bearing the transgene, would indicate a potential therapeutic intervention for the pathological condition.

Non-human homologues of GFR a3 can be used to construct a GFR a3 "knock out" animal which has a defective or altered gene encoding GFRa3 as a result of homologous recombination between the endogenous gene encoding GFRa3 and altered genomic DNA encoding GFRa3 introduced into an embryonic cell of the animal. For example, cDNA encoding GFRa3 can be used to elone genomic DNA 20 encoding GFRα3 in accordance with established techniques. A portion of the genomic DNA encoding GFR a3 can be deleted or replaced with another gene, such as a gene encoding a selectable marker which can be used to monitor integration. Typically, several kilobases of unaltered flanking DNA (both at the 5' and 3' ends) are included in the vector (see e.g., Thomas and Capecchi, Cell, 51:503 (1987) for a description of homologous recombination vectors). The vector is introduced into an embryonic stem cell line (e.g., by 25 electroporation) and cells in which the introduced DNA has homologously recombined with the endogenous DNA are selected (see e.g., Li et al., Cell, 69:915 (1992)). The selected cells are then injected into a blastocyst of an animal (e.g., a mouse or rat) to form aggregation chimeras (see e.g., Bradley, in Teratocarcinomas and Embryonic Stem Cells: A Practical Approach, E. J. Robertson, ed. (IRL, Oxford, 1987), pp. 113-152). A chimeric embryo can then be implanted into a suitable pseudopregnant female foster animal and the embryo brought to term to create a "knock out" animal. Progeny harboring the homologously recombined DNA in their germ cells can be identified by standard techniques and used to breed animals in which all cells of the animal contain the homologously recombined DNA. Knockout animals can be characterized for instance, for their ability to defend against certain pathological conditions and for their development of pathological conditions due to absence of the GFRa3 polypeptide.

Agents which bind to the GFRca molecule could be useful in the treatment of diseases or conditions involving the peripheral nervous system. For example, such ligands can be used to treat peripheral neuropathics associated with diabetes, HIV, chemotherapeuric agent treatments. Ligands binding to GFRca? are expected to be useful in the treatment of neuropathic pain, antagonists of GFRca? are expected to be useful.

35

to treat chronic pain of non-neuropathic nature such as, but not limited to, that which is associated with various inflammatory states. The above therapies are consistent with the data of Example 5 in which a strong expression of GFRa3 within developing and adult sensory ganglia was observed. GFRa3 or its agonist or antagonists can be used to treat conditions involving dysfunction of the autonomic nervous system including, 5 but not limited to, disturbances in blood pressure or cardiac rhythm, gastrointestinal function, impotence, and urinary continence. Other indications for ligands binding to GFRa3 include; post-herpetic neuralgia, shingles, asthma, irritable bowel, inflammatory bowel, cystitis, headache (migraine), arthritis, spinal cord injury, constipation, hypertension, mucositis, dry mouth or eyes, fibromyalgia, chronic back pain, or wound healing. These uses are consistent with the observed expression in sympathetic ganglia.

The surprising, relative lack of expression of GFRo3 in many organs, including notably brain, gut, and kidney indicates that the ligand (and other agonists or antagonists) which binds this receptor lacks some side effects which may be associated with ligands which bind to GFRal and GFRa2 (GDNF and neurturin). Thus, ligands which act via GFR \alpha will be particularly useful to treat disorders of the peripheral nervous system while inducing fewer effects on weight loss, motor function, or on kidney function than would ligands acting via GFRal or GFRa2.

F. Anti-GFRa3 Antibodies

10

20

The present invention further provides anti-GFR a3 antibodies. Exemplary antibodies include polyclonal, monoclonal, humanized, bispecific, and heteroconjugate antibodies.

1. Polyclonal Antibodies

The anti-GFRa3 antibodies may comprise polyclonal antibodies. Methods of preparing polyclonal antibodies are known to the skilled artisan. Polyclonal antibodies can be raised in a mammal, for example, by one or more injections of an immunizing agent and, if desired, an adjuvant. Typically, the Immunizing agent and/or adjuvant will be injected in the mammal by multiple subcutaneous or intraperitoneal injections. The immunizing agent may include the GFR a polypeptide or a fusion protein 25 thereof. It may be useful to conjugate the immunizing agent to a protein known to be immunogenic in the mammal being immunized. Examples of such immunogenic proteins include but are not limited to keyhole limpet hemocyanin, serum albumin, bovine thyroglobulin, and soybean trypsin inhibitor. Examples of adjuvants which may be employed include Freund's complete adjuvant and MPL-TDM adjuvant (monophosphoryl Lipid A, synthetic trehalose dicorynomycolate). The immunization protocol may be 30 selected by one skilled in the art without undue experimentation.

2. Monoclonal Antibodies

The anti-GFRa3 antibodies may, alternatively, be monoclonal antibodies. Monoclonal antibodies may be prepared using hybridoma methods, such as those described by Kohler and Milstein, Nature, 256:495 (1975). In a hybridoma method, a mouse, hamster, or other appropriate host animal, 35 is typically immunized with an immunizing agent to elicit lymphocytes that produce or are capable of producing antibodies that will specifically bind to the immunizing agent. Alternatively, the lymphocytes may he immunized in vitro

The immunizing agent will typically include the GFRc3 polypeptide or a fusion protein thereof.
Generally, either peripheral blood lymphocytes ("PBLs") are used if cells of human origin are desired, or
spleen cells or lymph node cells are used if non-human mammalian sources are desired. The lymphocytes are
then fused with an immortalized cell line using a suitable fusing agent, such as polyethylene glycol, to form
5 a hybridoma cell (Goding, Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Practice, Academic Press, (1986) pp. 59103). Immortalized cell lines are usually transformed mammalian cells, particularly myeloma cells of rodent,
bovine and human origin. Usually, rat or mouse myeloma cell lines are employed. The hybridoma cells may
be cultured in a suitable culture medium that preferably contains one or more substances that inhibit the
growth or survival of the unfused, immortalized cells. For example, if the parental cells lack the enzyme
0 hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyl transferase (HGPRT or HPRT), the culture medium for the hybridomas
typically will include hypoxanthine, aminopterin, and thymidine ("HAT medium"), which substances prevent
the growth of HGPRT-deficient cells.

Preferred immortalized cell lines are those that fuse efficiently, support stable high level expression of antibody by the selected antibody-producing cells, and are sensitive to a medium such as HAT medium.

15

More preferred immortalized cell lines are murine myeloma lines, which can be obtained, for instance, from the Salk Institute Cell Distribution Center, San Diego, California and the American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, Maryland. Human myeloma and mouse-human heteromyeloma cell lines also have been described for the production of human monoclonal antibodies (Kozbor, J. Immunol. 133:3001 (1984); Brodeur et al. Monoclonal Antibody Production Techniques and Applications, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, (1987) pp. 20

51-633.

The culture medium in which the hybridoma cells are cultured can then be assayed for the presence of monoclonal antibodies directed against GFRa3. Preferably, the binding specificity of monoclonal antibodies produced by the hybridoma cells is determined by immunoprecipitation or by an in vitro binding assay, such as radioimmunoassay (RLA) or enzyme-linked immunoabsorbent assay (RLA). Such techniques and assays are known in the art. The binding affinity of the monoclonal antibody can, for example, be determined by the Scatchard analysis of Munson and Pollard, Anal. Biochem. 107:20 (1980).

After the desired hybridoma cells are identified, the clones may be subcloned by limiting dilution procedures and grown by standard methods (Godfing, 1917). Suitable culture media for this purpose include, for example, Dulbecco's Modified Eagle's Medium and RPMI-1640 medium. Alternatively, the hybridoma cells may be

grown in vivo as ascites in a mammal.

The monoclonal antibodies secreted by the subclones may be isolated or purified from the culture medium or ascites fluid by conventional immunoglobulin purification procedures such as, for example, protein A-Sepharose, hydroxylapatite chromatography, gel electrophoresis, dialysis, or affinity chromatography. The monoclonal antibodies may also be made by recombinant DNA methods, such as those described in U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567. DNA encoding the monoclonal antibodies of the invention can be readily isolated and sequenced using conventional procedures (e.g., by using oligonucleotide probes that are capable of binding specifically to genes encoding the heavy and light chains of murine antibodies). The hybridoma cells of the invention serve as a preferred source of such DNA. Once isolated, the DNA may be placed into expression

vectors, which are then transfected into host cells such as simian COS cells, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, or myeloma cells that do not otherwise produce immunoglobulin protein, to obtain the synthesis of monoclonal antibodies in the recombinant host cells. The DNA also may be modified, for example, by substituting the coding sequence for human heavy and light chain constant domains in place of the 5 homologous murine sequences (U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Morrison et al., supera) or by covalently joining to the immunoglobulin coding sequence all or part of the coding sequence for a non-immunoglobulin polypeptide can be substituted for the constant domains of an antibody of the invention, or can be substituted for the variable domains of one antigen-combining site of an antibody of the invention to create a chimeric bivalent antibody.

The antibodies may be monovalent antibodies. Methods for preparing monovalent antibodies are well known in the art. For example, one method involves recombinant expression of immunoglobulin light chain and modified heavy chain. The heavy chain is truncated generally at any point in the Fe region so as to prevent heavy chain crosslinking. Alternatively, the relevant cysteine residues are substituted with another amino acid residue or are deleted so as to prevent crosslinking.

In vitro methods are also suitable for preparing monovalent antibodies. Digestion of antibodies to produce fragments thereof, particularly, Fab fragments, can be accomplished using routine techniques known in the art.

3. Humanized Antibodies

10

15

35

The anti-GFRa3 antibodies of the invention may further comprise humanized antibodies or human antibodies. Humanized forms of non-human (e.g., murine) antibodies are chimeric immunoglobulins, immunoglobulin chains or fragmentsthereof (such as Fv, Fab, Fab', F(ab'); or other antigenbinding subsequences of antibodies) which contain minimal sequence derived from non-human immunoglobulin. Humanized antibodies include human immunoglobulins (recipient antibody) in which residues from a complementary determining region (CDR) of the recipient are replaced by residues from a 25 CDR of a non-human species (donor antibody) such as mouse, rat or rabbit having the desired specificity. affinity and capacity. In some instances, Fy framework residues of the human immunoglobulin are replaced by corresponding non-human residues. Humanized antibodies may also comprise residues which are found neither in the recipient antibody nor in the imported CDR or framework sequences. In general, the humanized antibody will comprise substantially all of at least one, and typically two, variable domains, in which all or 30 substantially all of the CDR regions correspond to those of a non-human immunoglobulin and all or substantially all of the FR regions are those of a human immunoglobulin consensus sequence. The humanized antibody optimally also will comprise at least a portion of an immunoglobulin constant region (Fc), typically that of a human immunoglobulin (Jones et al., Nature, 321:522-525 (1986); Riechmann et al., Nature, 332:323-329 (1988); and Presta, Curr. Op. Struct. Biol., 2:593-596 (1992)).

Methods for humanizing non-human antibodies are well known in the art. Generally, a humanized antibody has one or more amino acid residues introduced into it from a source which is non-human. These non-human amino acid residues are often referred to as "import" residues, which are typically taken from an "import" variable domain. Humanization can be essentially performed following the method of Winter and

co-workers (Jones et al., <u>Nature</u>, <u>321</u>:522-525 (1986); Riechmann et al., <u>Nature</u>, <u>322</u>:323-327 (1988); Verhoeyen et al., <u>Science</u>, <u>239</u>:1534-1536 (1988)), by substituting rodent CDRs or CDR sequences for the corresponding sequences of a human antibody. Accordingly, such "humanized" antibodies are chlimeric antibodies (U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567), wherein substantially less than an intact human variable domain has 5 been substituted by the corresponding sequence from a non-human species. In practice, humanized antibodies are typically human antibodies in which some CDR residues and possibly some FR residues are substituted by residues from analogous sites in rodent antibodies.

Human antibodies can also be produced using various techniques known in the art, including phage display libraries (Hoogenboom and Winter, J. Mol. Biol., 222;381 (1991)). Marks et al., J. Mol. Biol., 222;381 (1991)). The techniques of Cole et al. and Boerner et al. are also available for the preparation of human monoclonal antibodies (Cole et al., Monoclonal Antibodies and Cancer Therapy, Alan R. Liss, p. 77 (1985) and Boerner et al., J. Immunol., 147(1):86-95 (1991)).

Bispecific Antibodies

Bispecific antibodies are monoclonal, preferably human or humanized, antibodies that have binding specificities for at least two different antigens. In the present case, one of the binding specificities is for the GFRa3, the other one is for any other antigen, and preferably for a cell-surface protein or recentor or recentor subunit.

Methods for making bispecific antibodies are known in the art. Traditionally, the recombinant production of bispecific antibodies is based on the co-expression of two immunoguobulin heavy-chain/light-20 chain pairs, where the two heavy chains have different specificities (Milstein and Cuello, Nature, 205:537-539 (1983)). Because of the random assortment of immunoglobulin heavy and light chains, these hybridomas (quadromas) produce a potential mixture often different antibody molecules, of which only one has the correct bispecific structure. The purification of the correct molecule is usually accomplished by affinity chromatography steps. Similar procedures are disclosed in WO 93/08829, published 13 May 1993, and in 25 Traumocker et al., EMBO_1, 10:36553-3659 (1991).

Antibody variable domains with the desired binding specificities (antibody-antigen combining sites) can be fused to immunoglobulin constant domain sequences. The fusion preferably is with an immunoglobulin heavy-chain constant domain, comprising at least part of the hinge, CHZ, and CH3 regions. It is preferred to have the first heavy-chain constant region (CH1) containing the site necessary for light-chain 30 binding present in at least one of the fusions. DNAs encoding the immunoglobulin heavy-chain fusions and, if desired, the immunoglobulin light chain, are inserted into separate expression vectors, and are co-transfected into a suitable host organism. For further details of generating bispecific antibodies see, for example, Suresh et al. Methods in Enzymology, 121:210 (1986).

. Heteroconjugate Antibodies

35

Heteroconjugate antibodies are also within the scope of the present invention. Heteroconjugate antibodies are composed of two covalently joined antibodies. Such antibodies have, for example, been proposed to target immune system cells to unwanted cells (U.S. Patent No. 4,676,980), and for treatment of HIV infection (WO 91/00366; WO 92/200373; EP 03089). It is contemplated that the antibodies

may be prepared in vitro using known methods in synthetic protein chemistry, including those involving crosslinking agents. For example, immunotoxins may be constructed using a disulfide exchange reaction or by forming a thioether bond. Examples of suitable reagents for this purpose include iminotible and methyl-4-mercaptobutyrimidate and those disclosed, for example, in U.S. Patent No. 4,676,980.

G. Uses for anti-GFRα3 Antibodies

5

The anti-OFRa3 antibodies of the invention have various utilities. For example, anti-OFRa3 antibodies may be used in diagnostic assays for GFRa3, e.g., detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues, or serum. Various diagnostic assays techniques known in the art may be used, such as competitive binding assays, direct or indirect sundwich assays and immunoprecipitation assays conducted in either heterogeneous or homogeneous phases (Zola, Monoclonal Antibodies: A Manual of Techniques, CRC Press, Inc. (1987) pp. 147-158). The antibodies used in the diagnostic assays can be labeled with a detectable moiety. The detectable moiety should be capable of producing, either directly or indirectly, a detectable signal. For example, the detectable moiety may be a radioisotope, such as ³H, ¹⁴C, ³³P, ³⁵S, or ³³H, a fluorescent or chemiluminescent compound, such as fluorescent isothiocyanate, rhodamine, or luciferin, or an enzyme, such as alkaline phosphatase, beta-galactosidase or horseradish peroxidase. Any method known in the art for conjugating the antibody to the detectable moiety may be employed, including those methods described by Hunter et al., Nature, 144:945 (1962); David et al., Biochemistry, 13:1014 (1974); Pain et al., J. Immunol, Meth., 49:219 (1981); and Nygern, J. Histochem. and Cytochem., 37:407 (1982).

Anti-GFRa3 antibodies also are useful for the affinity purification of GFRa3 from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. In this process, the antibodies against GFRa3 are immobilized on a suitable support, such a Sephadex restin or filter paper, using methods well known in the art. The immobilized antibody then is contacted with a sample containing the GFRa3 to be purified, and thereafter the support is washed with a suitable solvent that will remove substantially all the material in the sample except the GFRa3, which is bound to the immobilized antibody. Finally, the support is washed with another suitable solvent that will remove substantially all the material in the sample except the GFRa3 from the antibody.

H. Assays For Ligand-induced A-Subunit Activity

The compounds and methods of the invention can be used in assays to detect molecules that activate or inhibit GFRs 3 signal transduction, and indeed can be applied to other α-subunit receptor molecules (e.g., GFRα 1, GFRα 2, GFRα 4) that homodimerize or homo-oligomerize upon activation by a ligand or other agonist. The assays are based on the surprising fact that the α-subunit receptors can homo-dimerize or homo-oligomerize upon ligand binding. And further that this dimerization of an α-subunit, when fused to a receptor protein kinase intracellular domain capable of kinase activity, preferably tyrosine kinase activity, results in kinase activity, e.g. readily detectable autophosphorylation. While the methods and contructs herein are discussed in terms of one or another GFRα subunit receptor disclosed herein, the methods will apply readily to any α-receptor in the α-subunit receptor family—a family in which the α-subunit receptor is the ligand-binding partner of a multi-subunit signal transduction complex containing a bets subunit that typically contains a syrosine kinase activity that is activated upon ligand-activated α-subunit binding to the bets subunit.

Various assays have been developed which measure kinase activity, and in particular tyrosine kinase activity. Some of these assays measure the ability of a tyrosine kinase enzyme to phosphorylate a synthetic substrate polypeptide. For example, an assay has been developed which measures growth factor-stimulated tyrosine kinase activity by measuring the ability of the kinase to catalyze the transfer of the y-phosphate of 5 ATP to a suitable acceptor substrate. See Pike, L., Methods of Enzymology 146:353-362 (1987) and Hunter, Journal of Biological Chemistry 257(9):4843-4848 (1982), for example. In this assay, the use of (y-2³P) ATP permits the radioactive labeling of the phosphorylated substrate, which is a synthetic tyrosine-containing peptide. Others have described protein kinase assays wherein incorporation of ³P into a tyrosine kinase receptor, such as the EGF receptor (see Donato et al., Cell Growth Differ, 3:259-268 (1992)), insulin receptor (see Kasuga et al., Journal of Biological Chemistry 257(17):9891-9884 (1982) and Kasuga et al., Methods in Enzymology 109:609-621 (1985)), and liver growth hormone receptor (see Wang et al., Journal of Biological Chemistry 257(24):17399-17396 (1992)). is measured.

Construction of a-receptor constructs, including fusions to Rse or other tyrosine kinase domains, vectors for expressing such contructs, transfected or transformed host cells expressing these constructs, and means to enhance their expression at the cell surface are achieved as would be known in the art using, for example, the techniques as described herein for GFRe3 expression. Some particularly preferred means are provided below.

1. Kinase Receptor Activation - KIRA

The first stage of an assay of the invention involves phosphorylation of the kinase 20 domain of a receptor construct, wherein the receptor construct is present in the cell membrane of a eukaryotic cell. The receptor construct can be derived from a nucleic acid encoding the receptor construct (as described herein) that can be transformed into the cell. In one embodiment of the invention, nucleic acid encoding a receptor construct is transformed into the cell. Preferred and exemplary techniques for transforming the cell with either the receptor or the receptor construct nucleic acid follow.

a. Transformation of the cells

25

soluble kinase receptor assays insofar as it is considered to more accurately reflect the activity of the exsubunit receptor in situ. It has been discovered that it is possible to transform eukaryotic cells with a receptor
construct (comprising the a--subunit receptor and a kinase domain fusion and optionally, either an amino- or
carboxyl-terminal flag polypeptide) so that the receptor construct assembles itself appropriately in the cell
membrane and still retains kinase activity which can be detected in the ELISA stage of the assay. This provides
a generic assay for measuring ligand binding activity, via the kinase activity of the fusion, of any a--subunit
receptor of interest that bomo-dimerizes or home-obligomerizes upon ligand-binding.

If a suitable capture agent as described herein is available for a selected receptor construct, cells can

35 be transformed with the nucleic acid encoding the receptor construct alone, without the flag polypeptide.

In order to provide nucleic acid encoding a receptor construct, nucleic acid encoding the α -subunit receptor is fused at its 3' end to nucleic acid encoding the intracellular catalytic kinase domain of a receptor kinase, preferably a rPTK, including a transmembrane domain, and optionally to the the N-terminus of the flag

polypeptide. Alternatively, the nucleic acid encoding the α-subunit receptor-kinase domain fusion will be fused at its 5' end to nucleic acid encoding the carboxyl terminus of the flag polypeptide. Thus, the flag polypeptide is provided at either the carboxyl- or amino- terminus of the receptor construct. Examples of suitable flag polypeptides are provided above. Selection of other suitable flag polypeptides is possible using the techniques described brevin.

In order to generate fusions between the Rse.flag reagent and a α -subunit receptor of interest, the nucleic acid encoding the ECD (or GPI-anchor minus variant) of the α -subunit receptor of interest is fused at its 3' end to the nucleic acid encoding the amino terminus of the Rse.flag reagent.

Incorporation of a signal sequence into the expression vector is required since the receptor construct
must be transported to the cell membrane where it is positioned such that the ECD faces the external milieu
of the cell. Therefore, a signal sequence suitable for positioning the receptor construct in such a manner is
used. The signal sequence is generally a component of the vector, or it may be a part of the receptor construct
DNA that is inserted into the vector. If a heterologous signal sequence is used, it is from those that are
recognized and processed (i.e., cleaved by a signal peptidase) by the host cell.

b. Selecting cells for use in the assay

15

As mentioned above, the cells to be subjected to the assay are preferably cells transformed with a receptor construct. The suitability of the cells for use in the assay is investigated.

If the cell line is transformed with the receptor construct (without the flag polypeptide) it can be readily discovered whether the cell line is suitable for use in the assay. As a first step, successful transformation and 20 expression of the nucleic acid encoding the receptor construct is determined. The strategy found in U.S. Patent 5,766,863, or its corresponding WO publication, entitled "Kinase receptor activation assay" can be followed. In order to identify whether the ECD of the receptor construct is present on the surface of the cells, flow cytometric analysis can be performed using an antibody to the ECD of the α--subunit receptor. The antibody content is an be made using the techniques for generating antibodies discussed herein. Flow cytometric analysis can be act and the techniques described in Current Protocols in Immunology. Ed. Collegen et al., Wiley publishers, Vols. I and 2, for example. Briefly, flow cytometric analysis involves incubating intact cells (having the receptor) with antibodies to the ECD thereof, followed by washing. The antibody-bound cells are then incubated with species specific anti-antibody antibodies conjugated to a fluorochrome. Following washing, the labeled cells are analyzed by fluorescence-activated flow cytometry to detect whether the ECD is present on the surface of the cells.

In the following step, the ability of the cell-bound receptor to be activated is tested. In order to determine this, the transformed cells are exposed to a known agonist to the receptor (e.g. the endogenous ligand or an agonist antibody for the receptor). In the case of GFRa3 the natural ligand is artemin. Following exposure, the cells are lysed in a suitable buffer (e.g. sodium dodecylbenzenesulfonate in phosphate buffered saline; SDS in PBS) and subjected to Western blotting with anti-phosphotyrosine antibodies as described in Wang, Molecular and Cellular Biology 5(12):3640-3643 (1985); Glenney et al., Journal of Immunological Methods 109:277-285 (1988); Kamps, Methods in Enzymology 201:101-110 (1991); Kozma et al., Methods

in Enzymology 201:28-43 (1991); Holmes et al., Science 256:1205-10 (1992); or Corfas et al., PNAS, USA 90:1624-1628 (1993), for example,

Assuming the Western blotting step indicates that the receptor construct can be activated, a KIRA ELISA test run can be performed to further establish whether or not the transformed cell line can be used in 5 the assay.

In the preferred embodiment of the invention, the KIRA ELISA is a "generic" assay insofar as any α-subunit receptor of interest can be studied regardless of the availability of receptor-specific reagents (i.e., capture agent). This embodiment employs a receptor construct having a flag polypeptide at either the amino or carboxyl terminus of the recentor.

10

If the flag polypeptide is provided at the NH-terminus (see, e.g., the gD.trk A, B and C receptor constructs), the procedure for selecting a transformed cell line for use in the assay is similar to that described above. In this embodiment, the cells are transformed with the flag polypeptide-receptor construct as described earlier herein. Successful transformation of the receptor and flag polypeptide (i.e. the receptor construct in this example) is confirmed. In order to study this, two-dimensional flow cytometric analysis can be performed 15 using antibodies to both the flag polypeptide and the ECD of the receptor. Techniques for two-dimensional flow cytometric analysis are disclosed in Current Protocols in Immunology, supra.

Cells which have been successfully transformed with the receptor construct having a C-terminal flag polypeptide are also suitable for use in the assay. Following cell transformation, successful transformation of the recentor is determined by flow cytometric analysis using an antibody directed against the ECD of the receptor of interest, for example. Flow cytometric analysis can be performed substantially as described above.

Successful transformation of the entire receptor construct (including the COOH-terminal flag polypeptide) is then analyzed. This can be achieved by lysing the cells (using techniques for lysing cells disclosed herein) and immunoprecipitating the membrane extract with an antibody against the a-subunit receptor of interest. This immunoprecipitated membrane extract is then subjected to Western blot analysis with 25 antibodies specific for the flag polypeptide. Alternatively, α-subunit specific ELISA analysis of anti-flag polypeptide captured membrane lysate can be carried out. Briefly, this involves coating ELISA wells with appropriate flag specific capture agent. The wells are blocked, washed, and the lysate is then incubated in the wells. Unbound receptor construct is removed by washing. The wells are then reacted with receptor-specific antibody or antibodies, either directly or indirectly conjugated to HRPO. The wells are washed and the HRPO 30 is then exposed to the chromogenic substrate (e.g., TMB). Detecting receptor activation and KIRA ELISA test run, are essentially the same as those steps described above.

Once useful cells are identified, they are subjected to the KIRA stage of the instantly claimed assay.

Coating the first solid phase with the cells

The first solid phase (e.g. a well of a first assay plate) is coated with cells

35 which have been transformed pursuant to the preceding sections.

Preferably, an adherent cell line is chosen, so that the cells naturally adhere to the first solid phase. However, use of an adherent cell line is not essential. For example, non-adherent cells (e.g. red blood cells) can be added to round bottomed wells of an assay plate such as that sold by Becton Dickinson Labware,

Lincoln Park, New Jersey, for example. The assay plate is then placed in a plate carrier and centrifuged so as to create a pellet of cells athering to the base of the wells. The cell culture supernatants are removed using a pipette. Thus, use of an adherent cell is clearly advantageous over non-adherent cells since it reduces variability in the assay (i.e., the cells in the pellet of the round bottom wells may be taken up with the 5 supernatant when the alternative method is used).

The cells to be added to the wells of the first assay plate may be maintained in tissue culture flasks and utilized when cells densities of about 70-90% confluency are achieved. Then, generally between about 1 x 10⁵ to 3 x 10⁵ (and preferably 5 x 10⁴ to 1 x 10⁵) cells are seeded per flat-bottom well, using a pipette, for example. It has been found that, contrary to expectations, addition of cell concentrations mentioned above is sufficient to enable activation of the receptor construct to be measured in the ELISA stage of the assay, without the need to concentrate or clarify the cells or cell lysate prior thereto. Often, the cells are diluted in culture medium prior to seeding them in the wells of the interotitic plate to achieve the desired cell densities.

Usually, the cells are cultured in the microtiter plates for a sufficient period of time to optimize adherence to the wells thereof, but not too long such that the cells begin to deteriorate. Thus, incubation for about 8 to 16 hours at a temperature which is the physiological optimum for the cells (usually about 37° CO) is preferred. Suitable media for culturing the cells are described in Section IA above. Culturing in 5% CO₂ is recommended.

Following incubation overnight, the well supernatants are decanted and excess supernatant may be further removed by lightly tamping the microtiter plates with an absorbent substrate, e.g., a paper towel, but a sponge works equally well. Thus, a substantially homogeneous layer of adhering cells remains on the internal surfaces of the individual wells of the microtiter plate. These adhering cells are then excessed to the analyte.

d. Preparation and addition of the analyte

As mentioned above, the analyte may comprise an agonist ligand (or suspected agonist) or an antagonist or suspected antagonist) for the α -subunit receptor of interest. The ligand may be an endogenous polypeptide, or a synthetic molecule, such as an inorganic or organic molecule. Usually, the ligand is a polypeptide. This assay is useful for screening molecules which activate (or antagonize activation) of the α -subunit receptor of interest. Thus, the assay can be used for developing therapeutically effective molecules.

Where the ligand is an agonist, the molecule can comprise the native growth factor a.g., artemin,
30 neutrurin, GDNP, and persephin. Mamy of these growth factors are available commercially. Alternatively, the
growth factor can be made by peptide synthesis or recombinant techniques which are described herein.

Synthetic small molecule agonists can similarly be generated by those skilled in the art using conventional
chemical synthesis techniques. Preferably, one is assavine for aronist or antaronist antibodies.

Where the ligand is present in a biological fluid, the analyte can be prepared using techniques which

35 are well known in the art. Body fluid such as blood or amniotic fluid may be used directly, however

concentration may be required. If the analyte to be tested comprises a particular tissue, the cells thereof can

be grown in cell culture and the supernatant can be tested for secreted ligand.

Often, the ligand is diluted in an aqueous diluent (such as cell culture media) so that a standard curve can be generated. However, the ligand may be present in a cell or a cell component (e.g., the cell membrane). In particular, it has been found that the assay can be used to detect the presence of a ligand in the cell membrane of a selected cell line. This is clearly useful for discovering a novel endogenous ligand for a known 5 «—subunit receptor.

The ligand composition is added to each well which contains the adhering cells using a pipette, for example. At least one control well (e.g. to which the aqueous diluent for the ligand is added) is included in the assay.

The adhering cells are usually stimulated for a sufficient period of time to optimize the signal, but not too long such that the signal decreases as a consequence of dephosphorylation of the receptor by endogenous phosphatases. A suitable stimulation period is between about 10 to 60 minutes, preferably about 30 minutes at a physiologically optimal temperature for the cells (usually about 37°C).

Following activation, well supernatants are decanted and the plates can then be lightly tamped with an absorbent substrate to remove excess supernatant.

The assay can be used to detect antagonist ligands for the receptor of interest. Antagonists generally fall into two categories (a) ones which bind to the receptor and thereby block binding and/or activation of the receptor by an agonist thereto (the antagonist may bind to the ECD, but this is not necessarily the case) and (b) those which bind to the agonist and thus prevent activation of the receptor by the agonist.

15

In order to detect antagonist molecules from category (a) above, the cells are exposed to the suspected

antagonist ligand substantially as mentioned above. Following exposure to the amtagonist, the well

supernatants are decanted and the plates are lightly tamped. Then, a known agonist (e.g., the endogenous

growth factor) is added to the washed cells essentially as discussed in the preceding paragraphs, following

which, the well supernatants are decanted and plates are lightly tamped. Alternatively, a composition

comprising both the antagonist and agonist can be added to the adhering cells substantially as discussed above.

Ability of the suspected antagonist to block binding and/or activation of the receptor can subsequently be

measured by ELISA as discussed below.

To detect antagonist molecules from category (b) above, a known agonist is pre-incubated with the suspected antagonist prior to the KIRA stage of the assay. This incubation is carried out for a sufficient period of time to enable a complex of the antagonist-agonist to form; from 30 min. to 12 hours, for example. This complex is then subjected to the assay with the non-complexed aromist and antagonist used as controls.

Following exposure to the agonist (and optionally the antagonist) ligand, the cells are lysed, as discussed below.

e. Solubilizing the cells

In this step of the assay, the cells are lysed so as to solubilize the receptor construct such that it remains activated (i.e., the tyrosine residues remain phosphorylated) for the ELISA stage of the assay. Thus, the cells are lysed using a lysis buffer as described above which serves to solubilize the receptor construct, yet does not dephosphorylate or denature the receptor construct.

Where microtiter plates are used as mentioned above, about 75 to 200μ l of lysis buffer is added to each well. The plates can then be agitated gently using a plate shaker (e.g., such as that sold by Belleo Instruments, Vineland, NI) for about I to 2 hours. Shaking can be carried out at room temperature.

Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay - ELISA

The second stage of the assay involves a sandwich ELISA performed in the second assay plate. In order to carry out the ELISA, a capture agent is prepared.

a. Preparation of the capture agent

As mentioned above, the capture agent often comprises a polycional antibody (usually an affinity purified polycional antibody) or monoclonal antibody. Other capture agents are 10 envisaged and are discussed in the definitions section above. The capture agent either binds specifically to the receptor, or to the flag polypeptide (&e the antigen).

Polycional antibodies to the antigen (either the receptor or the flag polypeptide) generally are raised in animals by multiple subcutaneous (se) or intraperitioneal (ip) injections of the antigen or an antigenic fragment thereof (often the ECD of the ac-subunit receptor) and an adjuvant. It may be useful to conjugate the antigen or a fragment containing the target amino acid sequence to a protein that is immunogenic in the species to be immunized (e.g., keyhole limpet hemocyanin), using a bifunctional or derivatizing agent.

The route and schedule for administration of immunogen to the host animal or cultured antibodyproducing cells therefrom are generally in keeping with established and conventional techniques for antibody
stimulation and production. While mice are frequently employed as the test model, it is contemplated that any
mammalian subject including human subjects or antibody-producing cells obtained therefrom can be
manipulated according to the processes of this invention to serve as the basis for production of mammalian,
including human, hybrid cell lines.

Animals are typically immunized against the immunogenic conjugates or derivatives by combining

I mg or I ug of conjugate (for rabbits or mice, respectively) with 3 volumes of Freund's complete adjuvant

and injecting the solution intradermally at multiple sites. One mouth later the animals are boosted with 1/5

to 1/10 the original amount of conjugate in Freund's complete adjuvant (or other suitable adjuvant) by

subcutaneous injection at multiple sites. 7 to 14 days later animals are bled and the serum is assayed for antiantigen titer. Animals are boosted until the titer plateaus. Preferably, the animal is boosted with the conjugate

of the same antigen, but conjugated to a different protein and/or through a different cross-linking agent.

Conjugates also can be made in recombinant cell culture as protein fusions. Also, aggregating agents such
as alum are used to enhance the immune response.

After immunization, monoclonal attibodies can be prepared by recovering immune cells (typically spleen cells or lymphocytes from lymph node tissue) from immunized animals and immortalizing the cells in conventional fashion, e.g., by fusion with myeloma cells or by Epstein-Barr (EB)-virus transformation and screening for clones producing the desired antibody. The hybridoma technique described originally by Kohler and Milstein, Eur. J. Immunol, 6:511 (1976), and also described by Hammerling et al., In: Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas. Elsevier, N.Y., pp. 563-681 (1981) has been widely applied to produce hybrid cell lines that secrete high levels of monoclonal antibodies against many specific antiens.

It is possible to fuse cells of one species with another. However, it is preferable that the source of the immunized antibody producing cells and the myeloma be from the same species.

The hybrid cell lines can be maintained in culture in cell culture media. The cell lines of this invention can be selected and/or maintained in a composition comprising the continuous cell line in 5 hypoxanthine-aminopterin-thymidine (HAT) medium. In fact, once the hybridoma cell line is established, it can be maintained on a variety of nutritionally adequate media. Moreover, the hybrid cell lines can be stored and preserved in any number of conventional ways, including freezing and storage under liquid nitrogen. Frozen cell lines can be revived and cultured indefinitely with resumed synthesis and secretion of monoclonal antibody.

The secreted antibody is recovered from tissue culture supernatant by conventional methods such as precipitation, ion exchange chromatography, affinity chromatography, or the like. The antibodies described herein are also recovered from hybridoma cell cultures by conventional methods for purification of IgG or IgM, as the case may be, that heretofore have been used to purify these immunoglobulins from pooled plasma, e.g., ethanol or polyethylene glycol precipitation procedures. The purified antibodies are then sterile filtered. 15 Where the antibody is a polyclonal antibody, it is generally affinity purified using an affinity column generated from the antigen of interest so as to provide a substantially specific capture antibody. Affinity chromatography is usually preceded by other purification techniques, such as liquid chromatography.

10

In a further embodiment, antibodies or antibody fragments can be isolated from antibody phage libraries generated via the techniques described in McCafferty et al., Nature, 348:552-554 (1990), using the 20 flag polypeptide, α-subunit receptor, or a fragment thereof, to select for a suitable antibody or antibody fragment. Clackson et al., Nature, 352:624-628 (1991) and Marks et al., J. Mol. Biol., 222:581-597 (1991) describe the isolation of murine and human antibodies, respectively, using phage libraries. Subsequent publications describe the production of high affinity (nM range) human antibodies by chain shuffling (Mark et al., Bio/Technol. 10:779-783 (1992)), as well as combinatorial infection and in vivo recombination as a strategy for constructing very large phage libraries (Waterhouse et al., Nuc. Acids Res., 21:2265-2266 (1993)). Thus, these techniques are viable alternatives to traditional monoclonal antibody hybridoma techniques for isolation of "monoclonal" antibodies which are encompassed by the present invention.

DNA encoding the monoclonal antibodies of the invention is readily isolated and sequenced using conventional procedures (e.g., by using oligonucleotide probes that are capable of binding specifically to genes 30 encoding the heavy and light chains of murine antibodies). The hybridoma cells of the invention serve as a preferred source of such DNA. Once isolated, the DNA may be placed into expression vectors, which are then transfected into host cells such as simian COS cells, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, or myeloma cells that do not otherwise produce immunoglobulin protein, to obtain the synthesis of monoclonal antibodies in the recombinant host cells. The DNA also may be modified, for example, by substituting the coding sequence for human heavy and light chain constant domains in place of the homologous murine sequences, Morrison et al., Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 81, 6851 (1984), or by covalently joining to the immunoglobulin coding sequence all or part of the coding sequence for a non-immunoglobulin polypeptide. In that manner, "chimeric" or "hybrid" antibodies are prepared that have the binding specificity of an anti-receptor or anti-flag polypeptide

monoclonal antibody herein. Thus, the antibody may be made by recombinant DNA methods (Cabilly et al., U.S. Pat. No. 4,816,567).

Binding of the capture agent is not affected by the presence or absence of a ligand bound to the receptor and the capture agent does not sterically block access to the phosphorylated tyrosine(s) by the anti-phosphoryrosine antibody. Furthermore, the capture agent does not, of course, activate the receptor of interest.

First, once the capture agent (e.g. an antibody or streptavidin) has been chosen, binding to either the receptor or the flag polypeptide (where a receptor construct is to be used in the assay) is confirmed. This can be determined by flow cytometric analysis, immuno-precipitation or antigen-coat ELISA, for example. Flow cytometric analysis has been described above. Immunoprecipitation usually involves lysing the cells (having the receptor construct) in non-ionic detergent (e.g. 0.5% Triton X-100) in a suitable buffer (e.g. PRS) and the cell lysates thus obtained are then incubated with the potential anti-receptor or anti-flag polypeptide capture agent. The immune complexes are precipitated with either (a) anti-capture agent antibodies in the presence of polyethylene glycol (PEG) which enhances precipitation of the immune complex or with (b) insoluble (e.g. agarose bound) protein A or protein G. The immunoprecipitated material is then analyzed by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (PAGE). For antigen-coat ELISA, ELISA wells are coated overnight with either the purified receptor, purified flag polypeptide or purified receptor construct. The coated wells are then exposed to the potential capture agent and screened with HRPO-conjugated species specific anti-capture agent antibody.

The ability of the capture agent to bind to the receptor or flag polypeptide in the presence of a ligand
to the receptor is also confirmed. This can be analyzed by incubating the receptor construct with a known
ligand for the receptor (e.g. the endogenous growth factor or an agonist antibody thereto). Flow cytometric
analysis, immunoprecipitation or antigen-coat ELISA can then be performed substantially as described above
to investigate binding of the capture agent.

Assuming the capture agent is suitable as determined by the preceding two steps, it is then shown that the capture agent does not induce receptor activation (i.e. autophosphorylation) either before or after cell lysis. Thus, the cell-bound receptor construct is exposed to either the potential capture agent or a negative control (e.g. a control antibody which does not activate the receptor). Following cell lysis, the receptor construct can be subjected to Western blot analysis using labeled anti-phosphotyrosine antibodies. See, e.g., Olenney at al., Journal of Immunological Methods 109-2271-285 (1988); Kamps, Methods in Enzymology 201:101-110 (1991); Kozma et al., Methods in Enzymology 201:28-43 (1991); or Holmes et al., Science 256:1205-10 (1992). To establish whether the capture agent induces receptor activation following cell lysis, a trial run of the KIRA ELISA (with both the capture agent and a negative control as discussed above) can be performed.

Finally, the ability of an anti-phosphotyrosine antibody (e.g. biotinylated anti-phosphotyrosine antibody) to bind the activated receptor in the presence of the potential capture agent is confirmed by a trial

or run in the KIRA ELISA disclosed herein.

Assuming the capture agent meets all the criteria specified above, it has good potential for use in the KIRA ELISA.

Once a suitable capture agent has been prepared, the second solid phase is coated therewith. Between about 0.1 to 10 μ g/ml of capture agent can be added to each well of the second assay plate using a pipette, for example. The capture agent is often provided in a buffer at a high pfl (e.g., between about 7.5 to 9.6) so that it has an increased overall charge and therefore displays enhanced binding to the second assay plate. Usually, the capture agent will be incubated in the wells for between about 8 to 72 hours to enable a sufficient coating of the capture agent to form on the inside walls of the wells. This incubation is generally carried out at low temperatures (e.g., between about 3-8°C) to avoid or reduce degradation of the capture agent.

Following incubation, the wells of the plate are decanted and tamped lightly with an absorbent substrate. Non-specific binding is then blocked. In order to achieve this, a block buffer, is added to the wells.

For example, a block buffer containing bovine serum albumin (BSA) such as that sold by litergen Company, Purchase, NY, is suitable. It has been found that addition of between about 100 to 200µl of block buffer to each well followed by gentle agitation at room temperature for between about 1-2 hours is sufficient to block non-specific binding. It is also possible to add the block buffer directly to the cell lysate obtained in the previous step rather than to the second assay plate.

Following this, the capture agent-coated plates are washed several times (usually between about 3-8 times) with a wash buffer. The wash buffer can comprise phosphate buffered saline (PBS) at pH 7.0 to 7.5, for example. However, other wash buffers are available which can also be used. Conveniently, an automated plate washer, such as the Scan Washer 300 (Skatron Instruments, Inc., Sterling, VA) can be used for this, and other, washing steps of the assay.

15

20

B. Measuring tyrosine phosphorylation

The activated, solubilized receptor construct is then added to the wells having the capture agent adhering thereto. As a general proposition, about 80% of cell lysate obtained as mentioned under Section above can be added to each well (i.e., about 60 to 160 µl depending on the original volume of the wells). The lysate is incubated with the capture agent for an adequate period of time to enable the receptor construct to be captured in the wells, e.g., from 1 to 3 hours. Incubation can be carried out at room temperature.

Unbound cell lysate is then removed by washing with wash buffer. Following this washing step, an amount of the anti-phosphotyrosine antibody which is equal to, or less than, the amount of block buffer added previously, is added to each well. For example, about 50 to 200µl of an anti-phosphotyrosine antibody 30 preparation having between about 0.3 to 0.5 µg/ml of antibody in a suitable buffer (e.g., PBS with a detergent such as those included in the lysis buffer) is added to the well. This is followed by a washing step to remove unbound anti-phosphotyrosine antibody.

Tyrosine phosphorylation is then quantified by the amount of anti-phosphoryrosine antibody binding to the second solid phase. Many systems for detecting the presence of an antibody are available to those skilled in the art. Some examples follow.

Generally, the anti-phosphotyrosine antibody will be labelled either directly or indirectly with a detectable label. Numerous labels are available which can be generally grouped into the following categories:

(a) Radioisotopes, such as ³⁵S, ¹⁴C, ¹²⁵I, ³H, and ¹³¹I. The antibody can be labeled with the radioisotope using the techniques described in <u>Current Protocols in Immunology</u>, supra, for example and radioactivity can be measured using scintillation counting.

- (b) Fluorescent labels such as rare earth chelates (europium chelates) or fluorescein and its derivatives, rhodamine and its derivatives, damsyl, Lissamine, phycocrythrin and Texas Red are available. The fluorescent labels can be conjugated to the antibody using the techniques disclosed in <u>Current Protocols in Immunology</u>. supra, for example. Fluorescence can be quantified using a fluorimeter (Dynatech).
- (c) Various enzyme-substrate labels are available and U.S. Patent No. 4,275,149 provides a review of some of these. The enzyme generally catalyses a chemical alteration of the chromogenic substrate which can 10 be measured using various techniques. For example, the enzyme may catalyze a color change in a substrate. which can be measured spectrophotometrically. Alternatively, the enzyme may alter the fluorescence or chemiluminescence of the substrate. Techniques for quantifying a change in fluorescence are described above. The chemiluminescent substrate becomes electronically excited by a chemical reaction and may then emit light which can be measured (using a Dynatech ML3000 chemiluminometer, for example) or donates energy to a 15 fluorescent acceptor. Examples of enzymatic labels include luciferases (e.g., firefly luciferase and bacterial luciferase; U.S. Patent No. 4,737,456), luciferin, 2,3-dihydrophthalazinediones, malate dehydrogenase, urease, peroxidase such as horseradish peroxidase (HRPO), alkaline phosphatase, β-galactosidase, glucoamylase, lysozyme, saccharide oxidases (e.g., glucose oxidase, galactose oxidase, and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase), heterocyclic oxidases (such as uricase and xanthine oxidase), lactoperoxidase, microperoxidase, and the like. Techniques for conjugating enzymes to antibodies are described in O'Sullivan et al., Methods for the Preparation of Enzyme-Antibody Conjugates for use in Enzyme Immunoassay, in Methods in Enzym, (ed J. Langone & H. Van Vunakis), Academic press, New York, 73: 147-166 (1981) and Current Protocols in Immunology, supra.

Examples of enzyme-substrate combinations include, for example:

- 25 (i) Horneradish peroxidase (HRPO) with hydrogen peroxidase as a substrate, wherein the hydrogen peroxidase oxidizes a dye precursor (e.g. orthophenylene diamine (OPD) or 3,3°,5,5'-tetramethyl benzidine hydrochloride (TMB)).
 - (ii) alkaline phosphatase (AP) with para-Nitrophenyl phosphate as chromogenic substrate.
- (iii) β-D-galactosidase (β-D-Gal) with a chromogenic substrate (e.g. p-nkrophenyl-β-D-galactosidase)

 30 or fluorogenic substrate 4-methylumbelliferyl-β-D-galactosidase.

Numerous other enzyme-substrate combinations are available to those skilled in the art. For a general review of these, see U.S. Patent Nos. 4.275,149 and 4.318.980.

Sometimes, the label is indirectly conjugated with the antibody. The skilled artisan will be aware of various techniques for achieving this. For example, the antibody can be conjugated with biotin and any of the three broad categories of labels mentioned above can be conjugated with avidin, or vice versa. Biotin binds selectively to avidin and thus, the label can be conjugated with the antibody in this indirect manner. See, Current Protocols in Immunology, supra, for a review of techniques involving biotin-avidin conjugation. Alternatively, to achieve indirect conjugation of the label with the antibody, the antibody is conjugated with

a small hapten (e.g. digoxin) and one of the different types of labels mentioned above is conjugated with an anti-hapten antibody (e.g. anti-digoxin antibody). Thus, indirect conjugation of the label with the antibody can be achieved

In another embodiment of the invention, the anti-phosphotyrosine antibody need not be labeled, and the presence thereof can be detected using a labeled anti-antiphosphotyrosine antibody (e.g. anti-mouse antiphosphotyrosine antibody conjugated with HRPO).

In the preferred embodiment, the anti-phosphotyrosine antibody is labeled with an enzymatic label which catalyzes a color change of a substrate (such as tetramethyl benzimidine (TMB), or orthaphenylene diamine (OPD)). Thus, the use of radioactive materials is avoided. A color change of the reagent can be 10 determined spectrophotometrically at a suitable wavelength (e.g. 450nm for TMB and 490nm for OPD, with a reference wavelength of 650 nm).

Intracellular Kinase Activity

The assay described herein is also used by measuring phosphorylation and/or activation of a intracellular kinase domain (e.g. form a cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases and/or cytoplasmic serine-threonine kinases) fused to the acubunit receptor. Phosphorylation of these molecules can occur as a consequence of trans-phosphorylation of the intracellular kinase domain by a kinase receptor or "receptor complex" (which comprises one or more kinase receptors residing in a cell membrane). Examples of intracellular tyrosine kinases include insulin receptor substrate I (IRS-1), Shc, Ras and GRB2, for example. Antibodies to human Shc, human Ras and GRB2 can be obtained commercially from UBI, NY, which can be used as capture agents for these tyrosine kinases. Examples of intracellular serine-threonine kinases include MFR and MAPK

In order to measure phosphorylation of receptor constructs containing catalytic domains from these kinases, the procedure is essentially as described above, the chimera referred to as a "kinase construct. Upon Generally, a eukaryotic cell will be transformed with nucleic acid encoding a kinase construct. Upon expression of the nucleic acid, the kinase construct will reside intracellulary (i.e. in the cytoplasm). The cells comprising the kinase construct are subjected to the KIRA as discussed above. Exposure to the agonist may result in trans-phosphorylation of the intracellular kinase construct which can be quantified in the ELISA as elaborated above. The capture agent in the ELISA binds to either the intracellular kinase construct or to the flag polypeptide.

Serine-Threonine Kinase Activity

30

This assay is further used by measuring! for phosphorylation and/or activation of serine-threoninekinase ICD domain fused to the e-aubunit receptor. The term "serine-threonine kinase" refers to a kinase which phosphorylates a substrate which has at least one phosphate accepting alcohel group. The serine-threonine kinase is usually a "receptor" insofar as it has a ligand-binding ECD, TM domain and ICD.

The ICD usually comprises a catalytic kinase domain and generally has one or more phosphate accepting serine and/or threonine residues. Examples of intracellular serine-threonine kinases include MEK and MAPK.

Measuring phosphorylation of intracellular serine-threonine kinases can be done as described herein. Examples of serine-threonine kinase receptors that can provide suitable ICD domains for fusion to create a

receptor construct include dag-1, activin type II receptor (ActR-II), activin type IIB receptor (ActR-IIB), TGFβ type II receptor (TβR-II), activin receptor-like kinase (ALK) -1, -2, -3, -4 and TGF-β type I receptor (TβR-I)ALK-5. See ten Dijke et al., supra. The serine-threonine kinase assay is essentially the same as described above for tyrosine kinases, except that phosphorylation is quantified using anti-phosphoserine and/or antiphosphothreonine antibodies. Anti-phosphoserine and anti-phosphothreonine monoclonal antibodies can be purchased from Sigma Immuno Chemicals, St Louis, MO, for example.

5. Phosphatase Activity

Phosphatase enzymes are able to dephosphorylate phosphorylated tyrosine, serine and/or threenine residues

(i.e. liberate inorganic phosphate from phosphoric esters of such amino acid residues). Generally the
phosphatase enzyme is specific for either tyrosine residues or serine-threonine residues but sometimes can
dephosphorylate tyrosine, serine and threonine residues. Sometimes "endogenous" phosphatase activity is
measured and this refers to the activity of phosphatase enzyme(s) which exist in nature in a selected cell. ri
order to quantify endogenous phosphatase activity, cells possessing at least one phosphatase art stimulated
in the presence and absence of one or more phosphatase inhibitors. Examples of protein tyrosine phosphatase
(PTPase) inhibitors include sodium orthovanadate and sodium molybdate (Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis,
MO). ICN Biochemicals supply okadaic acid which is a serine-threonine phosphatase inhibitor. As a general
proposition, between about 1-10µM phosphatase inhibitor can be added to each well of the assay plate. In all
other respects, the assay is performed essentially as discussed above. Thus, the ability of endogenous
phosphatases to dephosphorylate a kinase in the selected cell can be quantified.

In the preferred embodiment, a phosphatase enzyme of interest can be studied. Examples of protein tyrosine phosphatases (PTPases) include PTP18, PTP18EG, PTP1e, Yop51, VH1, edc25, CD45, HLAR, PTP18, HPTPα and DPTP10D. See Zhang and Dixon, Adv. Enzym, 68: 1-36 (1994). Exzamples of protein serine-thronine phosphatases include PP1, PP2A, PP2B and PP2C. See Meth. Enzym., ed Hunter & Sefton, Academic press, New York, 201:389-398 (1991). These proteins can be purchased commercially or made using the recombinant techniques described herein. To measure phosphatase activity, the KIRA ELISA can be performed essentially as described above with the following modifications. Following espure of the kinase or kinase construct (e.g. receptor construct) to the second solid phase and the washing step (to remove unbound cell lysate), the phosphatase of interest is added to the wells of the second assay plate and incubated with the adhering kinase or kinase construct. For example, between about 50-200 µl of the phosphatase in a suitable dilution buffer (see Meth. Enzym., ed Hunter & Sefton, Academic press, New York, 201:416-440 (1991)) can be added to each well. This is generally followed by gentle agitation at room temperature (or 37°C) for between about 30 min to Jours to allow the phosphatase to dephosphorylate the kinase. Following washing to remove the phosphatase, the decreased degree of phosphorylation of the kinase relative to the control (Le. no phosphatase added) is quantified by ELISA as described earlier herein.

Kits

As a matter of convenience, the reagents can be provided in a kit, i.e., a packaged combination of reagents, for combination with the analyte in assaying the ability of the analyte to activate or

prevent activation of a a-subunit receptor of interest. The components of the kit will be provided in predetermined ratios. Thus, a kit will comprise the specific second solid phase for the assay as well as the antiflag polypeptide capture agent either packaged separately or captured to the second solid phase (e.g., a microtiter plate). Usually, other reagents, such as the anti-phosphotyrosine antibody labelled directly or 5 indirectly with an enzymatic label will also be provided in the kit. Where the detectable label is an enzyme. the kit will include substrates and cofactors required by the enzyme (e.g. a substrate precursor which provides the detectable chromophore or fluorophore). In addition, other additives may be included such as stabilizers, buffers (e.g. a block buffer and a lysis buffer) and the like. Conveniently, the kit can also supply the homogeneous population of cells which have been transformed with the receptor construct. The relative 10 amounts of the various reagents may be varied widely to provide for concentrations in solution of the reagents which substantially optimize the sensitivity of the assay. Particularly, the reagents may be provided as dry powders, usually lyophilized, including excipients which on dissolution will provide a reagent solution having the appropriate concentration. The kit also suitably includes instructions for carrying out the KIRA ELISA.

7. Uses for the Assav

15

This application provides two assays which are useful for reliable, sensitive and quantitative detection of kinase activation, which reflects ligand-binding by an α-subunit receptor, caused by its homo-dimerization or homo-oligomerization. The first assay can be used where a receptor-specific capture antibody having the desired characteristics herein described is available or has been prepared. The second assay is a generic assay which enables activation of any receptor construct to be measured via the use of a flag 20 polypeptide and a capture agent which binds specificity thereto.

These assays are useful for identifying novel agonists/antagonists for a selected receptor. Also, the assay provides a means for studying ligand-receptor interactions (i.e., mechanism studies). Also the presence of an endogenous receptor in a selected cell line can be quantified using the assay. The assays are further useful for identifying the presence of a ligand for a selected receptor in a biological sample and, e.g., establishing whether a growth factor has been isolated following a purification procedure. It is desirable to have an assay for measuring the ability of these growth factors to activate their respective receptors.

The assay also has clinical applications for detecting the presence of a ligand for a selected receptor (e.g. the GFRa3 receptor) in a biological sample taken from a human and thus patients having elevated or depressed levels of the ligand can be identified. This is particularly desirable where elevated or depressed 30 levels of the ligand cause a pathological condition. Accordingly, candidates for administration of the selected ligand (e.g. insulin) can be identified through this diagnostic method. It is possible, using the assay disclosed herein, to assay the pK of agonists or antagonists administered to a patient. This assay also facilitates the detection of shed receptor in a biological sample.

The assay is also useful to quantify phosphatase activity of endogenous phosphatases or, in the preferred embodiment, a phosphatase of interest. This can be used for screening phosphatase inhibitors, for example.

The following examples are offered for illustrative purposes only, and are not intended to limit the scope of the present invention in any way. All patent and literature references cited in the present specification are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

EXAMPLES

5 Commercially available reagents referred to in the examples were used according to manufacturer's instructions unless otherwise indicated. The source of those cells identified in the following examples, and throughout the specification, by ATCC accession numbers is the American Type Culture Collection, Rockville Maryland

Example 1

10 Cloning of Mouse GFRa3

Using sequences from the neurturin receptor, now known as GFRa2 ("glial-cell-line-derived neurotrophic factor family receptor alpha"), a novel, potential member of the GFRa family was identified as a mouse EST in a public gene database (Accession Numbers W99197 (SEQ ID NO: 1), AA041935 (SEQ ID NO: 2) and AA050083 (SEQ ID NO: 3)). A DNA fragment corresponding to this potentially new receptor 15 was obtained by Marathon PCR using mouse E15 cDNA (Clontech, Inc. USA) as template and PCR primers derived from the mouse EST. The PCR product was then used to screen a lambda gt10 mouse E15 library (Clontech, Inc. USA) to obtain a full length clone. The nucleotide sequence of the full length mouse cDNA is provided as SEQ ID NO: 4 (Figure 1A-1B). The protein sequence (SEQ ID NO: 5; see Figure 1A-1B) encoded by the isolated DNA was designated GFRa3, since it was determined to be a novel protein with 20 sequence identity to GFRa1 (formerly the GDNF Receptor alpha) and GFRa2 (formerly the Neurturin Receptor alpha; NTNRα). A comparison of the 397 amino acid mouse GFRα3 protein sequence (SEQ ID NO: 5) to rat GFR a I (SEQ ID NO: 8) and rat GFR a 2 (SEQ ID NO: 9) is provided in Figure 2. The mGFR a 3 sequence is believed to identify a novel series of homologs belonging to the GFR receptor family. Potential N-linked glycosylation sites are shown shaded in Figure 2. The hydrophobic sequence involved in GPI-25 anchoring is overlined in Figure 2, with possible GPI attachment site indicated by the asterisks. A variant of the mouse GFRa3 DNA contains a deletion of the "T" base at position 290 in Figure 1A, resulting in a frameshift and truncation protein variant. The variant DNA is nonetheless useful for hybridization. diagnostics, and other uses of the DNA (excluding full-length protein production) discussed throughout this specification. DNA (positions 89-289) comprising the GFRa3 coding region immediately unstream of this 30 base find use in the invention. DNA comprising the sequence immediately downstream (291-1279) provide another useful embodiment of the invention.

In situ hybridization studies using DNA encoding mouse GFRa3 revealed a pattern of expression in peripheral sensory neurons and sympathetic neurons (data not shown).

Example 2

Isolation of cDNA Clones Encoding Human GFRa3

To identify rapidly whether a human homolog of this new receptor might exist, an expressed sequence tag (EST) DNA database (a proprietary EST database, LIFESEQTM, Incyte Pharmaceuticals, Palo Alto, CA)

was searched and an EST (INC3574209) was identified having the sequence:

10 TGTCTCCAGGCCAGGAGGAAGTGCCAGGCTGATCCCACCTGC (SEQ ID NO: 10). This sequence had 61% identity to the murine GFRα3.

To clone the corresponding full length cDNA, a panel of cDNA libraries were screened with primers:

newa3.F 5' GCC TCT CGC AGC CGG AGA CC 3' (SEQ ID NO: 11)

newa3.R 5' CAG GTG GGA TCA GCC TGG CAC 3' (SEO ID NO: 12)

15 DNA from the libraries was screened by PCR amplification, as per Ausubel et al., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology (1993), with the PCR primer pair. A strong PCR product was identified in all libraries analyzed (fetal lung, fetal kidney, and placenta).

To isolate a cDNA clone encoding this protein, a human fetal lung-pRK5 vector library was selected and enriched for positive cDNA clones by extension of single stranded DNA from plasmid libraries grown 20 in dug-/bung- host using the newa3.R primer. RNA for construction of the cDNA libraries was isolated from human fetal lung tissue. The cDNA library used to isolated the cDNA clones was constructed by standard methods using commercially available reagents (e.g., Invitrogen, San Diego, CA; Clontech, etc.). The cDNA was primed with oligo dT containing a Notl site, linked with blunt to Sall hemikinased adaptors, cleaved with Not1, sized appropriately by gel electrophoresis, and cloned in a defined orientation into a suitable cloning 25 vector (pRKB or pRKD; pRK5B is a precursor of pRK5D that does not contain the Sfil site; see, Holmes et al., Science, 253:1278-1280 (1991)) in the unique Xhol and Notl sites. To enrich for positive cDNA clones the primer extension reaction contained 10µl of 10x PCR Buffer (Perkin Elmer, USA), 1µl dNTP (20mM), 1 µl library DNA (200 ng), 1 µl primer, 86.5 µl H2O and I µl of Amplitaq (Perkin Elmer, USA) added after a hot start. The reaction was denatured for 1 minute at 95°C, annealed for 1 minute at 60°C, and then extended 30 for 15 minutes at 72°C. The DNA was extracted with phenol/chloroform, precipitated with ethanol, and then transformed by electroporation into a DH10B host bacteria. The entire transformation mixture was plated onto 10 plates and colonies were allowed to form. Colonies were lifted onto nylon membranes and screened with an oligonucleotide probe (newa3.probe: 5' TCT CGC AGC CGG AGA CCC CCT TCC CAC AGA AAG CCG ACT CA 3' (SEO ID NO: 13)) derived from the Incyte EST. Filters were hybridized with the 35 probe overnight at 42°C in 50% formamide, 5xSSC, 10xDenhardr's, 0.05M sodium phosphate (pH 6.5), 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate, and 50 ug/ml of sonicated salmon sperm DNA. Filters were then rinsed in 2xSSC.

washed in 0.1xSSC, 0.1% SDS, and then exposed overnight to Kodak X Ray films. Five positive clones were identified. Pure positive clones were obtained after colony purification and secondary screening.

Two of the isolated clones were sequenced. These cDNA sequences were designated DNA48613 (SEQ ID NO: 14) and DNA48614 (SEQ ID NO: 16). Animo acid sequence analysis of DNA48613 revealed 5 a 400 amino acid long open reading frame sequence (SEQ ID NO: 15) with a predicted 26 amino acid long N-terminal signal peptide. The predicted mature protein is 374 amino acids long, with a calculated molecular weight of approximately 41 kDa. Potential N-linked glycosylation sites are similar to hose in the mouse sequence. The mouse and human GFRa3 protein sequences are compared in Figure 3.

The deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 17) of DNA48614 and comparison to SEQ ID

NO: 15, revealed it to be an alternatively spliced form of DNA48613, with a 30 amino acid deletion
(amino acid positions 127-157, counting from the initiation methionine), as shown in Figure 4.
Interestingly, none of the cysteines are deleted in this clone. Clones DNA48613, DNA48614 and
mGFRa3(clone 13) variant have been deposited with ATCC and are assigned ATCC deposit nos. 209752
(Designation: DNA48613-1268), 209751 (Designation: DNA48613 avid those encoding human GFRa1 and
GFRa2 is provided in Figures 5A-B. The 5' untranslated GFRa3 sequence immediately upstream of the
initiation ATG in the cloned DNA48613 is

GCGAGGGGAGCCCGGCGCCTACAGCTCGCC (SEO ID NO 21).

As discussed below, a sequence comparison of the protein encoded by DNA48613 to GFRat and 20 GFRa2 (Figure 6) indicated that the two human proteins are new members of the GFRat receptor family, and are human homologs of murine GFRa3. Accordingly, DNA48613 encodes a protein designated human GFRa3, and DNA48614 encodes its solice variant.

Amino acid sequence comparisons between GFRa family members are provided in Table 1, based on a BLAST-2 and FastA sequence alignment analysis of the full-length sequence.

25 Table 1

Sequence Identity Between Members of the GFRa Family

Proteins Compared	Percent Identity		
rGFRa1 versus hGFRa1	92%		
rGFRa2 versus hGFRa2	94%		
mGFRa3 versus hGFRa3	77%		
hGFRa3 versus hGFRa1	34%		
hGFRa3 versus hGFRa2	34%		
hGFRa I versus hGFRa?	1894		

From the sequence comparisons it can be seen that human GFRa3 is less related to its rodent 35 homologue than is either GFRa1 or GFRa2. In addition, GFRa3 appears to be more distantly related to GFRa1 and GFRa2 than GFRa1 and GFRa2 are to each other.

Example 3

Use of GFRa3 as a hybridization probe

The following method describes use of a nucleotide sequence encoding GFRa3 as a hybridization probe.

DNA comprising the coding sequence of GFR α 3 (shown in SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 14 or SEQ ID NO: 16), or a fragment thereof, is employed as a probe to screen for homologous DNAs (such as those encoding naturally-occurring GFR α 3 or variants of GFR α 3) in human tissue cDNA libraries, human tissue genomic libraries, RNA isolated from tissues, tissue preparations in situ, or chromosome preparations (such as for chromosome mapping).

Hybridization and washing of filters containing either library DNAs is performed under the following high stringency conditions. Hybridization of radiolabeled GFRa3 -derived probe to the filters is performed to in a solution of 50% formarnide, 5x SSC, 0.1% SDS, 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate, 50 mM sodium phosphate, pH 6.8, 2x Denhardt's solution, and 10% dextran sulfate at 42°C for 20 hours. Washing of the filters is performed in an aqueous solution of 0.1x SSC and 0.1% SDS at 42°C.

DNAs having a desired sequence identity with the DNA encoding full-length native sequence GFRa3 can then be identified using standard techniques known in the art.

Example 4

Northern Blot Analysis

15

30

Expression of GFRa3 mRNA in human tissues was examined by Northern blot analysis. Multiple human tissue RNA blots were hybridized to a "P-labelled DNA probe encompassing the entire coding region of human GFRa3 cDNA labelled by random priming. Human fetal RNA blot MTN (Clontech, Inc. USA) and human adult RNA blots MTN-1 and MTN-11 (Clontech) were incubated with the DNA probe. Blots were incubated with 1x10e6 cpm/ml probe in hybridization buffer (5X SSC; 10X Denhardi's solution; 0.05M sodium phosphate pH 6.5, 50 µg/mL sonicated salmon sperm DNA; 50% formamide; 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate) for 42°C overnight. The blots were washed in 2X SSC at room temperature for 10 minutes followed by 0.2xSSC in 0.1% SDS at 42°C for 30 minutes. The blots were exposed to x-ray film and 25 developed after overnight exposure by phosphorimager analysis (Feji).

As shown in Fig. 7 GFRa3 mRNA transcripts were detected. Expression was observed at high levels in the heart, gut (pancreas, small intestine, colon), thymus, testis and prostate.

Example 5

Localization of GFRa3 by In Situ Hybridization

The following tissues were surveyed for expression of GFRa3 mRNA by in situ hybridization: day 13 mouse embryo, day 15 and day 17 embryonic mouse brain, postnatal day 1 mouse brain, adult mouse brain (with optic nerve), adult mouse spinal cord, adult mouse trigeminal ganglion and roots, adult mouse retina, and embryonic utricle of several stages.

For in-situ hybridization, E13.5 mouse embryos were immersion-fixed overnight at 4°C in 4% 35 paraformaldehyde, cryoprotected overnight in 15% sucrose, embedded in O.T.C., and frozen on liquid nitrogen. Adult mouse spinal cord, trigeminal ganglia, retina, and P1 mouse brains were embedded in O.T.C. and fresh frozen on liquid nitrogen. Adult mouse brains were fresh frozen with powdered dry ice. Sections were cut at 16um, and processed for in-situ hybridization for GFRa3

by a method described previously (Phillips et al., Science 250:290 (1990)). Using 33P-UTP, labeled RNA probes were generated as described (Melton et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 12:7035 (1984)) using T7 polymerase with 326 by fragment encoding mouse GFRa3.

In the E13 mouse, GFRα3 mRNA was very strongly expressed in dorsal root ganglia, in sympathetic
ganglia, and in peripheral nerves. The vestibular ganglion also displayed strong signal. Moderate expression
was seen in whisker pads, in the region of the axilla, and surrounding the urinary bladder. Moderate
expression was also seen in the intermediolateral region of the gray matter of the thorsacie spinal cord, the
ventromedial hypothalamus, and cell clusters in the dorsal hindbrain. Most other regions of the brain were
devoid of demonstrable signal. Many other organs expressed either weak or undetectable signal, including
lung, heart, liver, gut, and kidney.

At later developmental stages (E15, E17, P1, adult), GFRa3 expression within the CNS was very limited. Most regions of brain and spinal cord demonstrated no hybridization signal above the background level seen in control sections hybridized with sense strand control probe. Exceptions to this were cell clusters found in the hindbrain. In the adult, a subpopulation of trigeminal ganglion neurons was very strongly labeled, while no labeling was seen in either satellite cells or in the nerve roots. The optic nerve also failed to demonstrate detectable signal.

In sections of adult mouse heart, therer was diffuse signal over atrial and ventricular myocytes with focal areas of increased signal associated with the cardiac conduction system.

A comparison of labeling with GFR α 1, GFR α 2 and GFR α 3 is shown in Figure 8. The expression of GFR α 3 is very limited and localized in comparison to the other receptors.

Primers containing sense sequence GCCGGCACCTCACTGCTG (designated gftp1; SEQ ID NO: 22) and antisesnse sequence CTGTGGGAGCGGCGGCG(designated gftp2r.c; SEQ ID NO: 23) were used to generate a 671 bp hybridization probe from the mouse GFRa3. Primers containing sense sequence CCTGAACCTATGGTAACTGG (SEQ ID NO: 24) and antisense sequence ACCCAGTCCTCCCTACC (SEQ ID NO: 25) were used to generate a 378 bp hybridization probe from the mouse GFRa3.

Human fetal tissues at E12-E16 weeks that were examined included placenta, umbilical cord, liver, kidney, adrenals, thyroid, lungs, heart, great vessels, esophagus, stomach, small intestine, spleen, thymus, pancreas, brain, spinal cord, body wall, pelvis and lower limb. Adult tissues examined included kidney (normal and endstage), adrenal, myocardium, aorra, lung, skin, eye (including retina), bladder, liver (normal, cirrhotic, and acute failure), renal carcinoma, and soft tissue sarcoma. Non-human primate tissues examined included chimpanzee salivary gland, stomach, thyroid, parathyroid, skin and thymus. Hybridization to the 378 base pair antisense strand probe was detected in fetal and adult human DRG's, peripheral nerves (as seen in the body wall and lower limb of the fetus) and mesenteric nerves in the fetus. No expression was observed in the fetal spinal cord or brain. No expression was observed in the neuroblastomas examined.

Using the 671 base pair antisense probe, GFRα3 mRNA hybridization was detected in the early and late and adult rat in E14 ganglion, trigenimal, peripheral nerves of skin and skeletal muscle: E17 skin, dorsal root ganglion, peripheral nerves, cartilage, skeletal muscle, and brain; E19 dorsal root ganglion, peripheral nerves, brain, attnum comeum of skin, tooth, skeletal muscle, cartilage, liver and gut. No specific signal was

detected in fetal or adult rat pancreas. In all the examples in this section, the corresponding sense probes failed to hybridize as might be expected.

Example 6

Expression of GFRa3 in E. coli

The DNA sequence encoding GFRα3, e.g. human GFRα3, is initially amplified using selected PCR primers. The primers should contain restriction enzyme sites that correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the selected expression vector. A variety of expression vectors may be employed. An example of a suitable vector is pBR322 (derived from E. coli; see Bolivar at al., Gene, 2,95 (1977)) which contains genes for ampledliln and tetracycline resistance. The vector is digested with restriction enzyme and dephosphorylated. The PCR amplified sequences are then ligated into the vector. The vector will preferably include sequences that encode for an antibiotic resistance gene, a trp promoter, a polyhis leader (including the first six STII codons, polyhis sequence, and enterokinase cleavage site), the mammalian GFRα3 coding region, lambda transcriptional terminator, and an argU gene.

The ligation mixture is then used to transform a selected E. coll strain using the methods described in 15 Sambrook et al., <u>supra.</u> Transformants are identified by their ability to grow on LB plates and antibiotic resistant colonies are then selected. Plasmid DNA can be isolated and confirmed by restriction analysis and DNA sequencing.

Selected clones can be grown overnight in liquid culture medium such as LB broth supplemented with antibiotics. The overnight culture may subsequently be used to inoculate a larger scale culture. The cells are then grown to a desired optical density, during which the expression promoter is turned on.

After culturing the cells for several more hours, the cells can be harvested by centrifugation. The cell pellet obtained by the centrifugation can be solubilized using various agents known in the art, and the solubilized mammalian GFRa3 protein can then be purified using a metal chelating column under conditions that allow tieth binding of the protein.

Example 7

Expression of GFRa3 in mammallan cells

25

This example illustrates preparation of a glycosylated form of mammalian GFRa3 by recombinant expression in mammalian cells.

The vector, pRK5 (see EP 307.247, published March 15, 1989), is employed as the expression vector.

Optionally, the GFRa3 DNA is ligated into pRK5 with selected restriction enzymes to allow insertion of the GFRa3 DNA using ligation methods such as described in Sambrook et al., <u>supra</u>. The resulting vector is called pRK5-GFRa3.

In one embodiment, the selected host cells may be 293 cells. Human 293 cells (ATCC CCL 1573) are grown to confluence in tissue culture plates in medium such as DMEM supplemented with fetal call f serum and optionally, mutrient components and/or antibiotics. About 10 µg pRKS-GFRa3 DNA is mixed with about 1 µg DNA encoding the VA RNA gene (Thimmappaya et al., Cell, 31:543 (1982)) and dissolved in 500 µl of 1 mM Tris-HCl, 0.1 mM EDTA, 0.227 M CaCl₂. To this mixture is added, dropwise, 500 µl of 50 mM HFPES (pH 7.35), 280 mM NaCl, 1.5 mM NaPO_a and a precipitate is allowed to form for 10 minutes at 25°C.

The precipitate is suspended and added to the 293 cells and allowed to settle for about four hours at 37°C. The culture medium is aspirated off and 2 ml of 20% glycerol in PBS is added for 30 seconds. The 293 cells are then washed with serum free medium, fresh medium is added and the cells are incubated for about 5 days.

Approximately 24 hours after the transfections, the culture medium is removed and replaced with 5 culture medium (alone) or culture medium containing 200 μCi/ml 35S-cysteine and 200 μCi/ml 35S-methionine. After a 12 hour incubation, the conditioned medium is collected, concentrated on a spin filter, and loaded onto a 15% SDS gel. The processed gel may be dried and exposed to film for a selected period of time to reveal the presence of mammalian GFRa3 polypeptide. The cultures containing transfected cells may undergo further incubation (in serum free medium) and the medium is tested in selected bioassays.

In an alternative technique, mammalian GFRa3 may be introduced into 293 cells transiently using the dextran sulfate method described by Somparyrac et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 12:7575 (1981). 293 cells are grown to maximal density in a spinner flask and 700 µg pRK5-GFR a3 DNA is added. The cells are first concentrated from the spinner flask by centrifugation and washed with PBS. The DNA-dextran precipitate is incubated on the cell pellet for four hours. The cells are treated with 20% glycerol for 90 seconds, washed 15 with tissue culture medium, and re-introduced into the spinner flask containing tissue culture medium, 5 µg/ml bovine insulin and 0.1 µg/ml bovine transferrin. After about four days, the conditioned media is centrifuged and filtered to remove cells and debris. The sample containing expressed mammalian GFRa3 can then be concentrated and purified by any selected method, such as dialysis and/or column chromatography.

In another embodiment, mammalian GFRa3 can be expressed in CHO cells. The pSUi-GFRa3 can 20 be transfected into CHO cells using known reagents such as CaPO₄ or DEAE-dextran. As described above, the cell cultures can be incubated, and the medium replaced with culture medium (alone) or medium containing a radiolabel such as 35-methionine. After determining the presence of mammalian GFR@3 polypeptide, the culture medium may be replaced with serum free medium. Preferably, the cultures are incubated for about 6 days, and then the conditioned medium is harvested. The medium containing the 25 expressed mammalian GFRa3 can then be concentrated and purified by any selected method.

Epitope-tagged mammalian GFRα3 may also be expressed in host CHO cells. The mammalian GFRα3 may be subcloned out of the pRK5 vector. The subclone insert can undergo PCR to fuse in frame with a selected epitope tag such as a poly-his tag into an expression vector. The poly-his tagged mammalian GFRa3 insert can then be subcloned into a SV40 driven vector containing a selection marker such as DHFR for 30 selection of stable clones. Finally, the CHO cells can be transfected (as described above) with the SV40 driven vector. Labeling may be performed, as described above, to verify expression. The culture medium containing the expressed poly-His tagged mammalian GFRa3 can then be concentrated and purified by any selected method, such as by Ni2+-chelate affinity chromatography.

Example 8

35 Expression of GFRa3 in Baculovirus-Infected Insect Cells

10

The following method describes recombinant expression of GFRa3 in Baculovirus-infected insect cells.

PCT/IIS99/06098 WO 99/49039

The GFR a3 was fused upstream of an epitope tag contained within a Baculovirus expression vector. Such epitope tags include poly-his tags and immunoglobulin tags (like Fc regions of IgG). The amino acid sequence of the GFRa3-IgG fusion is provided in SEQ ID NO: 18. A variety of plasmids may be employed, including plasmids derived from commercially available plasmids such as pVL1393 (Novagen). Briefly, 5 GFRa3 sequence encoding the extracellular domain) was amplified by PCR with primers complementary to the 5' and 3' regions. The 5' primer incorporate flanking (selected) restriction enzyme sites. The product was then digested with those selected restriction enzymes and subcloned into the expression vector. The vector for expression of GFRa3-IgG in insect cells was pb.PH (where expression in Baculovirus was under control of the polyhedrin promoter).

Recombinant Baculovirus was generated by co-transfecting the above plasmid and BaculoGoldTM virus DNA (Pharmingen) into Spodoptera frugiperda ("Sf9") cells (ATCC CRL 1711) using lipofectin (commercially available from GIBCO-BRL). After 4 - 5 days of incubation at 28°C, the released viruses were harvested and used for further amplifications. Viral infection and protein expression was performed as described by O'Reilley et al., "Baculovirus expression vectors: A laboratory Manual," Oxford: Oxford 15 University Press (1994). Purification of the IgG tagged (or Fc tagged) GFRα3 was performed using known chromatography techniques, including Protein A or protein G column chromatography

Alternatively, expressed poly-his tagged GFRa3 can be purified, for example, by Ni2+-chelate affinity chromatography as follows. Extracts are prepared from recombinant virus-infected Sf9 cells as described by Rupert et al., Nature 362:175-179 (1993). Briefly, Sf9 cells are washed, resuspended in 20 sonication buffer (25 mL Hepes, pH 7.9; 12.5 mM MgCl.; 0.1 mM EDTA; 10% Glycerol; 0.1% NP-40; 0.4 M KCl), and sonicated twice for 20 seconds on ice. The sonicates are cleared by centrifugation, and the supernatant is diluted 50-fold in loading buffer (50 mM phosphate, 300 mM NaCl, 10% Glycerol, pH 7.8) and filtered through a 0.45 Fm filter. A Ni2*-NTA agarose column (commercially available from Qiagen) is prepared with a bed volume of 5 mL, washed with 25 mL of water and equilibrated with 25 mL of loading 25 buffer. The filtered cell extract is loaded onto the column at 0.5 mL per minute. The column is washed to baseline A200 with loading buffer, at which point fraction collection is started. Next, the column is washed with a secondary wash buffer (50 mM phosphate; 300 mM NaCl, 10% Glycerol, pH 6.0), which elutes nonspecifically bound protein. After reaching Am baseline again, the column is developed with a 0 to 500 mM Imidazole gradient in the secondary wash buffer. One mL fractions are collected and analyzed by SDS-30 PAGE and silver staining or western blot with Ni2*-NTA-conjugated to alkaline phosphatase (Qiagen). Fractions containing the cluted Hisu-tagged GFRa3 are pooled and dialyzed against loading buffer.

Example 9

Binding to GFRa3

10

In order to determine if any of the known GDNF family members (ligands GDNF, Neurturin 35 (NTN) or Persenhin (PSN)) could bind to GFRa3, each ligand was coated onto microtiter plates and incubated with either GFRα1-IgG, GFRα2-IgG, or GFRα3-IgG (SEQ ID NO: 18) prepared as in Example 8. Binding of GFRa-1gG was then detected with a secondary antibody to its IgG portion. GDNF, NTN, and PSN were coated onto microtiter plates at 1 µg/ml in 50 mM carbonate buffer, pH 9.6, overnight at 4°C. The plates were

then washed with PBS/0.05% Tween 20, then blocked with PBS/0.05% BSA/0.05% Tween 20 for 1-2 hours at noon temperature. Various concentrations of IgG-tagged chimeric receptors (GFRa1-IgG, GFRa2-IgG, GFRa2-IgG, GFRa2-IgG, I µg/ml to 1.95 ng/ml) were added to each well and the plates were incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were then washed as described above and incubated in the presence of goat anti-5 human IgG(Fc)-HRP(1:1000) for 1 hour at room temperature. After washing, bound HRP was revealed with OPD substrate for 5 to 10 minutes, followed by reading the plates at 490 nm. The results are shown in Figures 9A-C.

GFR α 1 binds to GDNF (Figure 9A), GFR α 2 binds to GDNF and NTN (Figure 9B), but GFR α 3 does not bind any of these molecules (Figure 9C). GFR α 3 is thus an orbhan receptor.

Example 10

Assays for GFRa3 agonists

10

The GDNF family of ligands uses a unique receptor system: a GPI-linked ligand binding protein (α-component) and a signaling component, the tyrosine kinase receptor Ret. The mechanism of activation of this multicomponent receptor complex is still unknown, but tyrosine kinase receptors are known to be 15 activated upon ligand-induced dimerization. Accordingly, a possible mechanism of GFR activation is by ligand binding to the α-component which induces α-component dimerization. The two α-chains in turn will bring two Ret molecules into the complex, which will lead to activation of the kinase domains and phosphorylation of target tyrosine residues on the receptor and/or on other signaling molecules.

To demonstrate that ligands do induce dimerization of the α -component, chimeric receptors made of the extracellular domain of the rat GFR α 2 and the transmembrane and intracellular domain of the TPO receptor (c-mpl) or of the Rse tyrosine kinase receptor were constructed. These two receptors belong to different family of receptors but are both known to be activated by ligand induced dimerization or by agonist-antibody-induced dimerization.

GFRa2-c-mpl. A chimeric receptor made of the gD epitope tag followed by the rGFRa2 extracellular

domain (less the GPI sigmal) followed by the transmembrane and intracellular domain of the TPO receptor was
assembled by recombinant PCR into the pRKtkneo-vector under the control of the CMV promoter. Ba/F3 cells
were electroporated with Notl linearized pRKtkneo-GFRa2-mpl, and clones were obtained by limiting
dilutions. Individual clones were analyzed for expression of the receptor by FACS analysis using an anti-gD
antibody. Positive clones were selected and further characterized for their capacity to proliferate in response
to NTN stimulation, a ligand for GFRa2. As shown in Figure 10, Ba/F3 cells expressing GFRa2-mpl are
capable of proliferating in response to NTN stimulation, as sessessed by 3H-dynmidine incorporation.

GFRa2-Rse. A chimeric receptor was constructed with the gD epitope tag followed by the rat GFRa2
extracellular domain (less the GPI signal) followed by the transmembrane and intracellular domain of the Rse
tyrosine kinase receptor and another gD epitope tag and was assembled by recombinant PCR into a pSVi
vector under the control of the SVO promoter. The gD-GFRa2-Rse-gD sequence is presented in SEQ ID NO:
19. CHO cells were transfected by the lipofectamine method (GIBCO-BRL). Single transfected CHO clones
were picked and analyzed for expression of the receptor by FACS analysis using an anti-gD antibody.
Receptor-positive clones were then analyzed using a KIRA assay (e.g., U.S. Patent 5,709,858) for receptor

PCT/US99/06098 WO 99/49039

induced phosphorylation upon NTN stimulation. As shown in Figure 11, NTN stimulation caused autophosphorylation of the receptor.

GFRα3-Rse. Together, the above data indicate that activation of the GFRs is mediated by ligandinduced dimerization and that, in addition to their ligands, the various receptors will be susceptible to 5 antibody-mediated activation. Accordingly, in one embodiment, an assay to identify agonist antibodies and a natural ligand (or other agonists) for mammalian GFRα3 follows the method described above for GFRα2-Rse. A chimeric GFRa3 receptor was constructed with the gD epitope tag followed by the murine GFRa3 extracellular domain (less the GPI signal; preferably the human GFRa3 is used) followed by the transmembrane and intracellular domain of the Rse tyrosine kinase receptor and a second gD tag using 10 recombinant PCR into the pSVi vector under the control of the SV40 promoter. CHO cells were transfected by the lipofectamine method (GIBCO-BRL). Single transfected clones were picked and analyzed for expression of the GFRa3 chimeric receptor by FACS analysis using an anti-gD antibody. Positive clones were then analyzed for receptor induced phosphorylation upon treatment with either GDNF, NTN or PSN. The results are shown in Figure 12. The results confirmed that GFRa3 is a receptor for a novel ligand of the 15 GDNF family. The sequence of gD-GFRa3-Rse-gD is presented in SEO ID NO: 20. As is evident from this construct sequence and its homology to the other GFR family members, a sufficient ligand binding region is from amino acid 110 to amino acid 386 of SEO ID NO: 20, which corresponds to amino acid residues 84 to 360 in SEQ ID NO: 15 The natural ligand for GFRα3 has been identified as artemin (Baloh et al., Neuron 21:1291-1302 (1998), which has been found to bind the GFRa3 of the present invention and its gD-GFRa3-20 Rse-gD fusion. Antibodies generated against GFRα3 (or other candidate agonists) can be screened for agonist activity using the GFRa3 construct expressed in CHO cells. Alternatively, antagonists are screened by their ability to inhibit agonist function in this assay.

Example 11

Preparation of Antibodies that Bind GFRa3

25

This example illustrates preparation of monoclonal antibodies which can specifically bind GFRa3. Techniques for producing the monoclonal antibodies are known in the art and are described, for instance, in Goding, supra. Immunogens that may be employed include purified GFRa3, fusion proteins containing GFRα3, and cells expressing recombinant GFRα3 on the cell surface. Selection of the immunogen can be made by the skilled artisan without undue experimentation. Mice, such as Balb/c, are immunized with the 30 GFRa3 immunogen emulsified in complete Freund's adjuvant and injected subcutaneously or intraperitoneally in an amount from 1-100 micrograms. Alternatively, the immunogen is emulsified in MPL-TDM adjuvant (Ribi Immunochemical Research, Hamilton, MT) and injected into the animal's hind foot pads. The immunized mice are then boosted 10 to 12 days later with additional immunogen emulsified in the selected adjuvant. Thereafter, for several weeks, the mice may also be boosted with additional immunization 35 injections. Serum samples may be periodically obtained from the mice by retro-orbital bleeding for testing in ELISA assays to detect GFRa3 antibodies.

After a suitable antibody titer has been detected, the animals "positive" for antibodies can be injected with a final intravenous injection of GFRa3. Three to four days later, the mice are sacrificed and the spleen

cells are harvested. The spleen cells are then fused (using 35% polyethylene glycol) to a selected murine myeloma cell line such as P3X63AgU.1, available from ATCC, No. CRL 1597. The fusions generate hybridoma cells which can then be plated in 96 well tissue culture plates containing HAT (hypoxanthine, aminopterin, and thymidine) medium to inhibit proliferation of non-fused cells, myeloma hybrids, and spleen 5 cell hybrids.

The hybridoma cells will be screened in an ELISA for reactivity against GFRa3. Determination of "positive" hybridoma cells secreting the desired monoclonal antibodies against GFRa3 is within the skill in the art. The positive hybridoma cells can be injected intraperitoneally into syngeneic Balb/c mice to produce ascites containing the anti-GFRa3 monoclonal antibodies. Alternatively, the hybridoma cells can be grown 10 in tissue culture flasks or roller bottles. Purification of the monoclonal antibodies produced in the ascites can be accomplished using ammonium sulfate precipitation, followed by gel exclusion chromatography. Alternatively, affinity chromatography based upon binding of antibody to protein A or protein G can be employed.

Example 12

15 Dimerization Screening Assays

20

Candidate agonists, for example antibodies generated against the α-subunit receptor of the GFR family, e.g. GFRα3, GFRα2, or GFRα1, can be screened for agonist activity using the appropriate α-receptor-Rse-like construct expressed in CHO cells or other suitable cells in a KIRA assay. An exemplary KIP 3 protocol using monoclonal antibodies to the gD portion of the gD-GFRα2-Rse construct is presented.

CHO cell culture expressing the gD-GFRa2-Rse fusion protein were prepared and cultured as follows. On Day I the transfected CHO cells from culture flask are preferably 70-90% confluent with very few floating (detached) cells. Culture plates were Falcon (1270) flat bottom, 96-well sterile tissue culture plates with cover. The Detachment Buffer was PBS with 1:50 diluted 5 mMEDTA (250 mM stock). The Cell Culture Media was Ham's F-12 without GHT, low Glucose DMEM without Glycine: with NaHCO3 (50:50) 25 + 10 % Diafiltered FBS, 25 mM HEPES, 2 mM L-Glutamine. On Day 2 the Stimulation Media was Excell-401 insect cell media (JRH Biosciences cat#14401-78p) plus 0.5 % BSA. The Lysis Buffer was 150mM NaCl with 50 mM HEPES and 0.5% Triton-X 100. Protease inhibitors added to lysis buffer before use were 100X AEBSF (100 mM) stock using 1:100 dilution, 1000X Aprotinin (liquid) stock using 1:1000 dilution, and 1000X Leupeptin (50 mM) stock using 1:1000 dilution. Phosphatase inhibitor added to lysis 30 buffer before use was 50X Sodium Orthovanidate (100 mM) stock using 1:50 dilution.

The ELISA format used the following materials. Solid support was Nunc Maxisorp immunoplate 4-39454. Coating buffer was PBS pH 7.4. Washing Buffer was PBS with 0.05% tween 20 pH 7.4. Blocking Buffer was PBS with 0.5% BSA. Assay Buffer was PBS with 0.5% BSA, 0.05% Tween 20 and 5 mM EDTA. pH 7.4 . Substrate was a TMB substrate kit (2 bottles: A: TMB substrate; B: TMB peroxide solution) from 35 Kirkegard and Perry. Stopping Solution was 1.0 M H3PO4. Antigen was solublized transfected "Receptor.gD" from cell culture wells (cell lysate). Antibodies were (1°) 3C8 (anti-gD peptide) concentration 1.0 µg/ml, 1:1300 dii 1.3 mg/ml stock, lot 24564-7 #1766, (2°) Biotinylated 4G10 (UBI) concentration 1 : 1000 from 4°C stock (50 µg/ml) #100796. Conjugate was Streptavidin/HRP Zymed concentration 1:50000

PCT/US99/06098 WO 99/49039

lot #26246-91 (1:100 frozen stock).

15

Cells were harvested by aspirating cell culture supernantent from tissue culture flask, rinsed once with sterile PBS, and 10 ml of the cell detachment buffer was added. The cells were incubated at 37°C for ~ 10 min until cells detached. Detacehd cells were transferred to a centrifuse tube and an equal volume of cell 5 culture medium was added. Count cells were done with a hemocytometer. Cells were centrifuged. supernantent was removed by aspiration, and cells were suspended to 1x106 cells/ml. Added to each well was 100 ul cell suspension (final of about 1x105 cells / well). Plates were incubated at 37°C overnight.

Receptor activation was porformed as follows. Typically, a stock of ligand, in this example a 2 mg/ml preparation of hNTNFP was used to make a final concentration of NTN in each well as 0.1, 0.05, 10 0.025, 0.0125, 0.00625, 0.00312, 0.001, and 0.0 ug/ml. Solutions in microtiter plates were gently mixed by external shaking. A 100 ul of sample, control or NSB was added to each well and incubated for 25 minutes at 37°C. Gentle mixing of the plates was done. To each well was added 130 ul Lysis Buffer with protease and phosphotase inhibitors. Cell lysis was allowed to proceed for 30 minutes in the tissue culture plates. For storage the cell lysates were placed at -70°C.

An ELISA was run as follows. To coat the ELISA plates, 100 ul of 1° mAb (primary; 3C8 1µg/ml) solution was added to each well, and allowed to coat the wells at 4° C overnight. To perform the assay in Capture (ELISA) plates, the coat solution was discarded and 150 ul of blocking buffer was added to each well. Blocking was allowed to continue for 1 hour. Cell lysates were thawed with gentle agitation. The ELISA plates were rinsed with wash buffer three times (using a Skatron ScanWasher 300). To each capture £LISA 20 plate well, 100 µl cell lysate was transferred using a fresh pipette tips for each transfer. Plates were incubated at room temperature for 2 hours with gentle agitation. Dilute biotinylated 4G10 (2° Ab; secondary antibody; 4°C) 1:1000 in assay buffer was prepared. Each well was rinsed 10 times with wash buffer. To each well was added 100 ul of 2° Ab, followed by incubation at room temperature for 2 hours with gentle agitation. Plates were washed with wash buffer six times. Dilute Streptavidin/HRP 1:50000 in assay buffer was 25 prepared. To each well was added 100 ul diluted StrAv/HRP, followed by incubation at room temperature for 1 hour with gentle agitation. Plates were washed with wash buffer six times. To each well was added 100 ul of substrate solution: I volume of K&P TMB substrate plus I volume of K&P TMB peroxide solution. The reaction color was allowed to develop for 15 minutes, followed by an addition of 50 ul of 1.0 M H3PO4 to quench the color development. The O.D. (450 nm) mof each well was read. Figure 13 shows the activation 30 results using three different agonist antibodies--in this case the antibodies were raised against the gD firag epitope, but were able to induce α-subunit oligomerization and subsequent tyrosine kinase domain (Rse region) activation.

Deposit of Material

The following materials have been deposited with the American Type Culture Collection, 35 12301 Parklawn Drive, Rockville, MD, USA (ATCC):

Material	ATCC Dep. No. De	posit Date
mGFRa3(clone 13)		
DNA48613	209752	April 07, 1998

DNA48614 209751 April 07, 1998

This deposit was made under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty on the International Recognition of the Deposit of Microorganisms for the Purpose of Patent Procedure and the Regulations thereunder (Budapest Treaty). This assures maintenance of a viable culture of the deposit for 30 years from the date of deposit. The deposit will be made available by ATCC under the terms of the Budapest Treaty, and subject to an agreement between Genentech, Inc. and ATCC, which assures permanent and unrestricted availability of the progeny of the culture of the deposit to the public upon issuance of the pertinent U.S. patent or upon laying open to the public of any U.S. or foreign patent application, whichever comes first, and assures availability of the progeny to one determined by the U.S. Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks to be entitled thereto according to 35 USC §122 and the Commissioner's rules pursuant thereto (including 37 CFR §1.14 with particular reference to \$86 OG 638).

The assignee of the present application has agreed that if a culture of the materials on deposit should die or be lost or destroyed when cultivated under suitable conditions, the materials will be promptly replaced on notification with another of the same. Availability of the deposited material is not to be construed as a license to practice the invention in contravention of the rights granted under the authority of any government in accordance with its pateral laws.

The foregoing written specification is considered to be sufficient to enable one skilled in the art iv. practice the invention. The present invention is not to be limited in scope by the construct deposited, since in he deposited embodiment is intended as a single illustration of certain aspects of the invention and any 20 constructs that are functionally equivalent are writtin the scope of this invention. The deposit of material herein does not constitute an admission that the written description herein contained is inadequate to enable the practice of any aspect of the invention, including the best mode thereof, nor is it to be construed as limiting the scope of the claims to the specific illustrations that it represents. Indeed, various modifications of the invention in addition to those shown and described herein will become apparent to those skilled in the art from the foregoing description and full within the scope of the appended claims.

What is claimed is:

Isolated nucleic acid comprising a nucleic acid having at least a 65% sequence identity to (a) a nucleic
acid molecule encoding a GFR43 polypeptide comprising the sequence of amino acids 27 to 400 of SEQ ID
NO: 15 or the sequence of armino acids 27 to 369 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or (b) the complement of the nucleic acid
molecule of (a).

- The isolated nucleic acid of claim 1 comprising a nucleic acid having at least a 65% sequence identity
 to (a) a nucleic acid molecule encoding a GFRa3 polypeptide comprising the sequence of amino acids 1 to
 400 of SEQ ID NO: 15 or the sequence of amino acids 1 to 379 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or (b) the complement
 of the nucleic acid molecule of (a).
 - The isolated nucelic acid of claim 1, wherein the GPI anchor sequence is absent or substituted and inactive.
- 4. The nucleic acid of claim 1, wherein the nucleic acid has at least 75% sequence identity to (a) a 15 nucleic acid molecule encoding a GFRa3 polypeptide comprising the sequence of amir-a acids 27 to 400 of SEQ ID NO: 15 or the sequence of amino acids 27 to 369 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or (b) the complement of the nucleic acid molecule of (a).
 - The isolated nucleic acid of claim 1, comprising a nucleic acid encoding a GFRa3 polypeptide having amino acid residues 27 to 400 of SEO ID NO: 15 or 27 to 369 of SEO ID NO: 17.
- The isolated nucleic acid of claim 1 comprising DNA encoding a GFRa3 polypeptide having amino acid residues 1 to 400 of SEO ID NO: 15 or residues 1 to 369 of SEO ID NO: 17.
- An isolated nucleic acid comprising nucleic acid having at least a 65% sequence identity to (a) a nucleic acid molecule encoding the same mature polypeptide encoded by the cDNA in ATCC Deposit No. 209752 (designation: DNA48613-1268) or in ATCC Deposit No. 209751, or (b) the complement of the DNA molecule of (a) or (b).
 - 8. The isolated nucleic acid of claim 7, comprising the GFRx3 encoding sequence of the cDNA in ATCC deposit No. 209752 (designation: DNA48613-1268), in ATCC Deposit No. 209571, or a sequence which hybridizes thereto under stringent conditions.
- An isolated nucleic acid comprising a nucleic acid having at least a 65% sequence identity to (a) a nucleic acid molecule encoding a GFRa3 polypeptide comprising the sequence of amino acids 84 to 360 of

SEQ ID NO: 15, amino acids 84 to 329 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or the sequence of amino acids 110 to 386 of SEQ ID NO: 20. or (b) the complement of the nucleic acid molecule of (a).

- 10. The isolated nucleic acid of claim 9, comprising a GFRα3 encoding sequence which hybridizes under stringent conditions to (a) a nucleic acid molecule encoding a GFRα3 polypoptide comprising the sequence of amino acids 84 to 360 of SEQ ID NO: 15, amino acids 84 to 320 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or the sequence of amino acids 110 to 386 of SEQ ID NO: 20, or (b) the complement of the nucleic acid molecule of (a).
 - 11. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 1.
 - The vector of claim 9 operably linked to control sequences recognized by a host cell transformed with
 the vector.
- 10 13. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 10.
 - 14. The host cell of claim 11 wherein said cell is a CHO cell, an E. coli., or a yeast cell.
 - 15. A process for producing GFRa3 polypeptides comprising culturing the host cell of claim 11 under conditions suitable for expression of GFRa3 and recovering GFRa3 from the cell culture.
- A polypeptide comprising a sequence having at least 65% sequence identity with amino acid residues
 84 to 360 of SEQ ID NO: 15 or 84 to 329 of SEQ ID NO: 17.
 - 17. The polypeptide of claim 16 that is an isolated native sequence GFRa3 polypeptide.
 - 18. The polypeptide of claim 16 with its GPI anchor sequence absent or substituted and inactive.
- The polypeptide of claim 16 comprising amino acid residues 27 to 400 or SEQ ID NO: 15, amino acid
 residues 27 to 369 of SEQ ID NO: 17, amino acid residues 84 to 360 of SEQ ID NO: 15, or amino acid
 residues 110 to 386 of SEQ ID NO: 20.
 - 20. A chimeric molecule comprising a GFRα3 polypeptide fused to a heterologous amino acid sequence.
 - 21. The chimeric molecule of claim 20 wherein said heterologous amino acid sequence is an epitope tag sequence.
- The chimeric molecule of claim 20 wherein said heterologous amino acid sequence is a Fc region of
 an immunoglobulin.

- An antibody which specifically binds to GFR@3 polypeptide.
- 24. The antibody of claim 23 that is an agonist antibody.
- 25. The use of the antibody of claim 23 to treat a neuronal disorder of the periphery.
- 26. A method for measuring agonist binding to a polypeptide comprising an agonist-binding domain of 5 an α-subunit receptor, comprising the steps of exposing the polypeptide positioned in a cell membrane to a candidate agonist and measuring homo-dimerization or homo-oligomerization of the polypeptide.
 - 27. The method of claim 26, wherein the α-subunit receptor is a GFRα-receptor.
- 28. The method of claim 26, wherein the polypeptide further comprises a dimerization- or oligomerization-activated enzymatic domain and homo-dimerization or homo-oligomerization is detected by measuring enzymatic activity of the polypeptide.
 - 29. The method of claim 28. wherein the enzymatic domain is the intracellular autocatalytic domain of a receptor tyrosine kinase and homo-dimerization or homo-oligomeriz ion is detected by measuring autophosphorylation of the polypeptide.
- A method of measuring autophosphorylation of a polypeptide receptor construct comprising a ligand binding domain of an α-subunit receptor, the intracellular catalytic domain of a tyrosine kinase receptor, and a flag epitope, comprising the steps of:
 - coating a first solid phase with a homogeneous population of eukaryotic cells so that the cells adhere to the first solid phase, wherein, positioned in their membranes, the cells have the polyocatide recentor construct:
- 20 (b) exposing the adhering cells to an analyte:

- (c) solubilizing the adhering cells, thereby releasing cell lysate therefrom;
- (d) coating a second solid phase with a capture agent which binds specifically to the flag epitope so that the capture agent adheres to the second solid phase;
- exposing the adhering capture agent to the cell lysate obtained in step (c) so that the receptor construct adheres to the second solid phase;
- (f) washing the second solid phase so as to remove unbound cell lysate;
- exposing the adhering receptor construct to an anti-phosphotyrosine antibody which identifies phosphorylated tyrosine residues in the tyrosine kinase receptor; and
- (h) measuring binding of the anti-phosphotyrosine antibody to the adhering receptor construct.

 The method of claim 30 wherein the cells are transformed with nucleic acid encoding the receptor construct prior to step (a).

- 32. The method of claim 30 wherein the cells comprise a mammalian cell line.
- 33. The method of claim 30 wherein the cells are adherent.
- 5 34. The method of claim 30 wherein the capture agent comprises a capture antibody.
 - 35. The method of claim 30 wherein the first solid phase comprises a well of a first assay plate.
 - 36. The method of claim 30 wherein the anti-phosphotyrosine antibody is labelled,
 - 37. The method of claim 36 wherein the label comprises an enzyme which is exposed to a color reagent and the color change of the color reagent is determined in step (h).
- 10 38. The method of claim 30 wherein the flag polypeptide is fused to the amino terminus of the α-subunit receptor ligand-binding domain.
 - The method of claim 30 wherein the flag polypeptide is fused to the carboxyl terminus of the tyrosine kinase receptor intracellular catalytic domain.
- The method of claim 30 wherein the tyrosine kinase receptor is a Rse receptor, a trk A receptor, a trk
 B receptor or a trk C receptor.
 - 41. The method of claim 30 wherein the α-subunit receptor is a GFRα-receptor.
 - The method of claim 40 wherein the receptor construct further comprises the transmembrane domain
 of the Rse receptor and the flag epitope comprises the gD polypeptide.
 - The method of claim 30 wherein the analyte comprises an agonist for the α-subunit receptor.
- 20 44. The method of claim 30 wherein the analyte comprises an antagonist for the α-subunit receptor.
 - 45. The method of claim 44 wherein the antagonist competitively inhibits binding or activation of the ac-subunit receptor by an agonist thereto and step (b) is followed by a step wherein the adhering cells are exposed to the agonist.

46. The method of claim 30 wherein the analyse is a composition which comprises an antagenist and an agonist for the α-subunit receptor and the assay measures the ability of the antagenist to bind to the agonist and thereby reduce activation of the polyneoptide construct by the agonist.

- A method for measuring autophosphorylation of a polypeptide receptor construct comprising a ligand-binding domain of an α-subunit receptor, the intracellular catalytic domain of a tyrosine kinase receptor, and a flag epitope, comprising the steps of:
 - (a) coating a well of a first assay plate with a homogeneous population of adherent cells so that the cells adhere to the well, wherein the cells have the polypeptide receptor construct positioned in the cell membranes thereof:
- 10 (b) exposing the adhering cells to an analyte;

- (c) solubilizing the adhering cells thereby releasing cell lysate therefrom;
- (d) coating a well of a second assay plate with a capture agent which binds specifically to the
 polypeptide receptor construct so that the capture agent adheres to the well;
- exposing the cell lysate obtained in step (c) to the adhering capture agent so that the
 polypeptide receptor construct adheres to the well;
- (f) washing the well so as to remove unbound cell lysate;
- exposing the adhering polypeptide receptor construct to an anti-phosphotyrosine antibody which binds selectively to phosphorylated tyrosine residues in the polypeptide receptor construct;
- 20 (h) measuring binding of the anti-phosphotyrosine antibody to the adhering polypeptide receptor construct.
 - 48. The method of claim 47 wherein the α-subunit receptor is a GFRα-receptor.
 - A polypeptide comprising an α-subunit receptor ligand-binding domain, a flag polypeptide, and an intracellular catalytic domain of a tyrosine kinase receptor.
- 25 50. The polypeptide of claim 49, wherein the flag polypeptide comprises the gD flag epitope.
 - 51. The polypeptide of claim 49, wherein the tyrosine kinase receptor is a Rse receptor.
 - 52. The polypeptide of claim 51 further comprising the transmembrane domain of the Rse receptor.
 - 53. The polypeptide of claim 49, wherein the α-subunit receptor is a GFRα receptor.

54. A kit comprising a solid phase coated with a capture agent which binds specifically to a flag polypeptide, and a polypeptide comprising an α-subunit receptor ligand-binding domain, a flag polypeptide, and an intracellular catalytic domain of a tyrosine kinase receptor.

- 55. The kit of claim 54 wherein the solid phase comprises a well of a microtiter plate.
- 56. The kit of claim 54 further comprising a labeled anti-phosphotyrosine antibody.
 - 57. The kit of claim 56 wherein the label comprises an enzyme.
 - 58. The kit of claim 54 further comprising a cell transformed with a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising an a-subunit receptor ligand-binding domain, a flag polypeptide, and an intracellular catalytic domain of a tyrosine kinase recentor.
- 59. An assay for measuring phosphorylation of polypeptide receptor construct comprising a ligand-binding domain of an α-subunit receptor, the intracellular catalytic domain of a kinase receptor, and a flag epitope, comprising the steps of:
 - coating a first solid phase with a homogeneous population of eukaryotic cells so that the cells adhere to the first solid phase, wherein the cells comprise the polypeptide receptor construct;
- (b) exposing the adhering cells to an analyte;

- (c) solubilizing the adhering cells, thereby releasing cell lysate therefrom;
- (d) coating a second solid phase with a capture agent which binds specifically to the flag
 polypeptide so that the capture agent adheres to the second solid phase;
- 20 (e) exposing the adhering capture agent to the cell lysate obtained in step (c) so that the receptor construct adheres to the second solid phase;
 - (f) washing the second solid phase so as to remove unbound cell lysate:
 - (g) exposing the adhering kinase construct to an antibody which identifies phosphorylated residues in the receptor construct; and
- 25 (h) measuring binding of the antibody to the adhering receptor construct.
 - 60. The assay of claim 59 wherein the α-receptor is a GFRα-receptor.
 - 61. The assay of claim 59 wherein the kinase receptor is a serine-threonine kinase receptor.
 - 62. The assay of claim 59 which measures phosphatase activity.

63. The assay of claim 62 wherein the cells further comprise a phosphatase and the assay further comprises the step of exposing the eukaryotic cells to a phosphatase inhibitor prior to step (c).

64. The assay of claim 62 which further comprises the steps in between steps (f) and (g) of exposing the adhering kinase construct to a phosphatase and then washing the second solid phase so as to remove unbound phosphatase.

	-			.,			-		
TETRANSCREE GAGTECOGGT TETRANGCG TGCTTCGCCC CGCGGGTCC CGCCATCACT CACAGCGTA GGGCCCCGAGAGGTA CGCCCCGGAGAGGTA CGCCCCCGGAGAGGTA CGCCCCGGAGAGGTA CGCCCCCGGAGAGGTA CGCCCCGGAGAGGTA CGCCCCGGAGAGGTA CGCCCCGGAGAGGTA CGCCCCCCCGGAGAGGTA CGCCCCCGGAGAGGTA CGCCCCCGGAGAGGTA CGCCCCCGGAGAGGTA CGCCCCCGGAGAGGTA CGCCCCCGGAGAGGTA CGCCCCCGGAGAGGTA CGCCCCCGGAGAGGTA CGCCCCCCCCGGAGAGGTA CGCCCCCCCCGGAGAGGTA CGCCCCCCCCGGAGAGGTA CGCCCCCCCGGAGAGGTA CGCCCCCCCCCC	AACAGGTTTG TTGTCCAAAC AsnArgPheVal	TAAGCAGGCC ATTCGTCCGG euSerArgPro	TCGGCGCATG AGCCGCGTAC SArgArgMet	ACCCTATGAA GACACAGTGA TGGGATACTT CTGTGTCACT rProfyrGlu AspThrValThr	TTCACGACAA AAGTGCTGTT euHisaspLys	TGAGAAGGCA ACTCTTCCGT eGluLysAla	AGTTGCGCCC TCAACGCGGG SerCysAlaLeu	ACTGTCATCC TGACAGTAGG isCysHisPro	CATCAGCAAG GTAGTCGTTC elleSerLys
GTGGGCGGTA	TGCCACAGAG ACGGTGTCTC UAlaThrGlu	ACCTCCAGTT TGGAGGTCAA ThrSerSerL	GCAGGTGCCA CGTCCACGGT ysArgCysHi	ACCCTATGAA TGGGATACTT rProtyrglu	CTOTOTACTC TTCACGACAA GACACATGAG AAGTGCTGTT LeuCysThrL euHisAspLy	GCTCCTTCTT CGAGGAAGAA rgSerPhePh	CATCGCCCCC GTAGCGGGGG rIlealaPro	TTCCAGACCC AAGGTCTGGG PheGlnThrH	CCCCAAACTT GGGGTTTGAA hrProAsnPh
GGGCCCGCAG	CTTGGAGCAG GAAACTCCCT GAACCTCGTC CTTTGAGGGA LeuGlyAlaG lyAsnSerLe	GGGCTCCTGC CCCGAGGACG uGlySerCys	CTGATAGACT GACTATCTGA LeulleAspC	TGGATGTCTC ACCTACAGAG euAspValSe	ATTTGCTATG TAAACGATAC SPheAlaMet	GCCCAGCTGC CGGGTCGACG AlaGInLeuA	GGCGTAACAC CCGCATTGTG rgArgAsnTh	CCTGATGGAC GGACTACCTG gLeuMetAsp	ACTGCCATGA TGACGGTACT ThrAlaMetT
CGACAGCGTA	CTTGGAGCAG GAACCTCGTC LeuGlyAlaG	ACCAGCACCT GGGCTCCTGC ACCTCCAGTT TGGTCGTGGA CCCGAGGACG TGGAGGTCAA YTGINHisLe uGlySerCys ThrSerSerL	GAACAGCTCT CTTGTCGAGA gAsnSerSer	AACCTTGGT GACTACGAGT TGGATGTCTC ACCCTATGAA TTGGGAACCA CTGATGCTCA ACCTACAGAG TGGGATACTT GSerLeuGly AspTyrGluL euAspValSe rProTyrGlu	TCTGCCTCAA ATTTGCTATG AGACGGAGTT TAAACGATAC euCysLeuLy sPheAlaMet	CCTCTGCCTA GGAGACGGAT sLeuCysLeu	GGGGAGCGGC CCCCTCGCCG GlyGluArgA	GCAGATCACG CGTCTAGTGC YSArgSerAr	GCTGATTGGG CGACTAACCC yLeulleGly
GYCCGTCTCG	CTGCTACTGG TGCTGTCGTT GTGGCTGCCA GACGATGACC ACGACAGCAA CACCGACGGT LeuLeuLeuV alleuSerle UTrpleuPro	AAGGCTGCCT TTCCGACGGA LysAlaAlaT	CCATGTCTGC AGACTGCCTA GAGGCAGCAG AACAACTCAG GGTACAGACG TCTGACGGAT CTCCGTGGTC TTGTTGAGTC LAMELSGEAL AASPCYSLEU GLUALAALAG LUGInLeuax	AAGCCTTGGT TTCGGAACCA gSerLeuGly	GCTCAAACCA GACTGGGACC TCTGCCTCAA ATTTGCTATG CGAGTTTGGT CTGAGCCTGG AGACGGAGTT TAAACGATAC LLeulyspro AspSetAspL euCysLeuly sPheAlamet	OCCANGITA, OCCARCOCA CITCIOCA, OCCAGCIGO GUECTICIT COSTIGORO COTRAGOA GOSTOCACO GOARGOAN COGORGAGO GUARANIAN CASTIGORO COTRAGOA GOSTOCACO GOARGOAN CAGORGAGO GUARANIAN CASTAGO SE OLYLIANSO YAGINATHI SIGUICASE ALIGINICAL SIGUIRIAN	TGCGGGCTGT ACGCCCGACA pAlaGlyCys	RECENACY CHECKTON GACCETTOF GENERACIO COTAMOGAC TYCLAGACC ANGESTORA BIOGRACIO CHECKTON CHECKTON ANGESTIVES ANGESTORA BIOGRAPH AND STRUCTURE STATEMENTS OF STATEMENTS ANGESTIMENT BIOGRAPHIC STATEMENTS ANGESTIMENT STATEMENT	GCAGTCCAA TOTCTGCGGG CATACTGGG GCTGATTGGG ACTCCCATGA CCCCAAACTT CGTCAGGTCT ACAGGGCC GTATGGACC CGACTAACC TGAGGGTTTGAA UGINSETAG GYSTGAGGT TATGGGATTTGAA UGINSETAG GYSTGAGGA LATGTGAGGT THATAAKETT HEPCAARDED CTGAGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG
CGCGGGTCGC	TGCTGTCGTT ACGACAGCAA alleuSerLe	TCCCGCTTGC AGGGCGAACG nProAlaCys	GAGGCAGCAG CTCCGTCGTC GluAlaAlaG	ACCCTGCCCG TGGGACGGGC isProAlaAr	GCTCAAACCA CGAGTTTGGT tLeuLysPro	GGGATCCGCT CCCTAGGCGA GlylleArgC	CACCAGAAGA GTGGTCTTCT 1aProGluAs	CTGCCGTGCG GACGGCACGC eCysArgAla	ACAGACGCC CYSLeuArgA 1
ACGAGGCGCG TGCTCCGCGC	CTGCTACTGG GACGATGACC LeuLeuLeuV	GCGAGGCTAA CGCTCCGATT ysGluAlaAs	AGACTGCCTA TCTGACGGAT AASpCysLeu	TGGACCGTTC ACCTGGCAAG TrpThrValH	AGTTGAACAT TCAACTTGTA YSLeuAsnMe	GGCATGCTCA GGGATCCGCT CCGTACGAGT CCCTAGGCGA uAlaCysSer GlylleArgC	TCTOCTGCTG TGTCCCTGTG CACCAGAAGA AGACGACGAC ACAGGGACAC GTGGTCTTCT YLeuLeuLeu CysProCysA laProGluAs	TGCGGAGCTT ACGCCTCGAA euArgSerPh	GCAGTCCAGA TGTCTGCGGG CATACCTGGG CGTCAGGTCT ACAGAGGCC GTATGGACC UGINSerArg CysLeulrga laTyrLeuGl
AGAATTCGGC TCTTAAGCCG	GROTTICART GERGERGER CROTHATOS RETRETOSTE GROCTICOS CITUCARODO GLANATACOCT TOCOACAJAS TRANSOSTEL CENTENTRO GROCHICACO A ROBANDA, BOROSTOST GLANATOROS CHITAGOSTO TOTOATORIOS A ANOSTORIO TSPOPPOSE GLANATARIOS ESTABLISMO ALIBEISENSE VETPICARPO LEGISTANISO I YMBISENSE MATRITUCIA TSPOPPOSE GLANATARIOS ESTABLISMO ALIBEISENSE VETPICARPO LEGISTANISO I YMBISENSE MATRITUCIA	TACCAGACC AGAAAGAAA GOBAGSCTAA TCCCCCTRGC AAGGCTGCCT ATGGTCCGG TCTTTCTTTA CGCTCCGATA AGGCCAAACG TACCGACGGA SThtGlibla ArgiysiysC ysGlualaas nProAlaCys Lysalaalat	GRIGAGTCTG CCATGTCTGC AGACTGCCTA GAGGCAGCAG AACAACTCAG CTCCTCAGAC GSTACAGACG TCTGACGGAT CTCCGTGGTC TTGTTGAGTC GIUGIUSGEA IAMELSGEAI AASPCYSIEU GIUAIAAIAG IUGINIEUAX	GGACATTTAT CCTGTAAATA uAspileTyr	CTGGRANAIG ANICTIAGCA AGTYGRACAT GCTCANACCA GACTCGGAC GACCTTTIAC TRAGAATGGF TCAACTTGTA CGAGTTTGGF CTGAGCCTGG OTTPLYSHEL ASHLEUSELL YSLEUASHKE LIGHLYSPTO ASPSERASPL	CTGCGCAAGG CCTACGGGGA GACGCGTTCC GGATGCCCCT LeuArgLysA laTyrGlyGl	TCTGCTGCTG AGACGACGAC YLeuLeuLeu	AACCCCCAAT TGCCTGGATC TTGGGGGTTA ACGGACCTAG	GIGCAACTGA CACGTIGACT YSAlaThrGl
GAGCTCCGGT	INTERPRETATION CONTINUES C	TACCCAGGCC ATGGGTCCGG sThrGlnAla	GAGGAGTCTG CTCCTCAGAC GluGluSerA	CTACCTGTCT GATGGACAGA laThrCysLe	CTGGAAAATG GACCTTTTAC OTrpLysMet	CTGCGCAAGG CCTACGGGGGA GACGCGTTCC GGATGCCCCT LeuArgLysA laTyrGlyGl	ACGCTCAGGG TGCGAGTCCC isAlaGlnGl	AACCCCCAAT TTGGGGGTTA 1ThrProAsn	TATOGACAT CTTOGGACTT GTGCAACTCA GCACTCCAGA TOTCTGCGGG CATACTGGG GCTGAITGGG ACTCCCATGA WAACTGTAG GAACCTCAA CACGTTGACT GCTCAGGTCT ACAGAGGGCC GTATGGACCC CGACTAACCC TGACGGTACT MetAplie LeuGlyThrC yshlathrCl uGliSerkg CysteuArga lafyrfaugl yfeulleGly ThrAlakert ETF 4A
I MANTITAGA, UTUMAGACHA MANTITAGA: ACEMBACHAG GASCOCIACA GASCAGAG GASTATAGAT COCGGOGAF CACCAGATAGA GASCATAGA GASCATAGA GASCATAGA GASCACAGA GASCATAGA GASCACAGA GASCACAGA GASCACAGA GASCACAGA GASCACAGA GASCACAGA GASCACAGA GASCACAGAGA GASCACAGA GASCACAGAGA GASCACAGAGAGA GASCACAGAGA GASCACAGAGAGA GASCACAGAGAGAGAGA GASCACAGAGAGAGAGAGAGAGAGAGAGAGAGAGAGAGAG		TGAACAGCTG ACTTGTCGAC AsnSerCy	GCTGCCCTTA CGACGGGAAT LeuProLeu	AAGCACCAAG TTCGTGGTTC LyskisGlnA	CCAGCAAACC GGTCGTTTGG SerLysPr	GTGTGACCGC CACACTGGCG CysAspArg		TGCCTTCTGT ACGGAAGACA ProServa	TATGGACATC ATACCTGTAG MetAspile
	101	39	301	401	501	601	701	801	272

1/16

CTCCACTGAC

GAGGTGACTG

GAAGGCAGGC TAAGGGTTCT CTTCCGTCCG ATTCCCAAGA

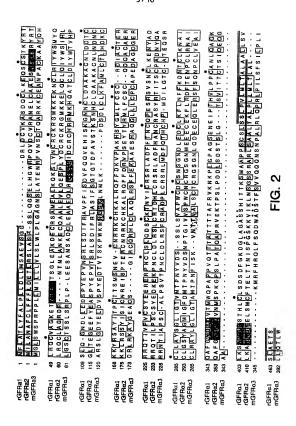
CCTTCTCCAG

001 OFFICIALISTA CHITACETT ARCHITACT ACCESSACY GOGGLAACY ALGERICA GOGGLAGO CHITACH CONTROL CHITACH ACCESTAC CHITACHAC GALACGAA TYCALGGGGG AGGCTCGO COCCETTGA THICAGAGA ACCESTACA ACCESTACA CALCITACA CALCAGAA TYCALGGGGGG AGGCTCGO COCCETTGA CALCAGAA CALCAGAA ATGALGGGGG AGGCTCGO COCCETTGA ATTCCAGA AGGCTCGO CALCAGAA AGGCTCGO CALCAGAA ATGALGGGGGG AGGCTCGO CALCAGAA AGGCTCGO CALCAGAA ATGALGGGGGGG AGGCTCGO CALCAGAA AGGCTCGO CALCAGAA ATGALGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	AGAACAGCAA	339 ValGluAl alleAlaAla LyaMetArgP heHisArgGl nLeuPheSer GlnAspTrpA laAspSerTh rPheSerVal ValGlnGlnG lnAsnSerAsn	CCTCAGGGTC	GGAGTCCCAG
1001 WINDHACHT CHTTACCTT ABCTRACTCT COCCORDIGATA GEOGRAMICT REVISIONAGE TREATHCAG GAAGAGGT CITCACEG AACCTRCCT CARTIVATA GAALGGAA TYCALGGAG ACCCTCCCT COCCORDIA TRECTACTO AACCTRCTO CACTTRCTO GAAGAGGGT TYGGGAGGG 105 Valamitht'i htvalalale uSercyefht CyskyGlyS erdlyAsale uGhasgdi Cysgludint eudlinkyse ribhsserdin Ambrodynia	1101 TOSTGRARGE CATTGCAGET ANGANGGET TCCACAGACA GCTCTTCTC CAGANCTIGGS CAGACTCTAC TETTTCAGTG GTGCAGCAG AGACACGAA AGACACGAA AGACACGAG CAGACAGGA CAGACAGGA TCTTGTCGTG TCTTGTCGTTC TCTTGTCTTC TCTTGTCTTC TCTTGTCTTC TCTTGTCTTCTTC TCTTGTCTTC TCTTGTCTTCTTC TCTTGTCTTCTTCTTCTTCTTCTTCTTCTTCTTCTTCTTC	ValGlnGlnG	1201 CCTGCTCTG AGACTGCAGC CCAGGCTACC CATACTTTCT TTCTCCATCC TTCCCTTGAT TCTGCTGCAG ACCTCTGGT AGCTGGGCTT CCTCAGGGTC	POSTABLE AND TOTAL CONTROL OF THE STANDARD AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN
TGGAAAGGTC ACCTTTCCAG euGluArgSe	TTTTTCAGTG	rPheSerVal	ACCCTCTGGT	Thrleufrp
TGTGAACAGC ACACTTGTCG CysGluGlnL	CAGACTCTAC	laAspSerTh	TCTGCTGCAG	372 Prohlateu Argieuginp rohrgieupr olleteuser Pheserilei euproleuil eleuleugin Thrieufrp
ACAGGACGAG TGTCCTGCTC UGlnAspGlu	CAGGACTGGG	GlnAspTrpA	TTCCCTTGAT	euProLeuil
GCGGCAACCT CGCCGTTGGA erGlyAsnLe	GCTCTTCTCC	nLeuPheSer	TTCTCCATCC	PheSerileL
TGCCGAGGCA ACGGCTCCGT CysArgGlyS	TCCACAGACA AGGTGTCTGT	heHisArgG1	CATTCTITCT	olleLeuSer
AAGCTGCACC TTCGACGTGG uSerCysThr	AAGATGCGTT TTCTACGCAA	LysMetArgP	CCAGGCTACC	roArgLeuPr
CTGTTGCCTT GACAACGGAA hrValAlaLe	CATTGCAGCT GTAACGTCGA	allealaala	AGACTGCAGC	ArgLeuGlnP
GTCAACACTA CAGTTGTGAT ValasnThrT	TCGTGGAGGC AGCACCTCCG	ValGluAl	CCCTGCTCTG	ProAlaLeu
1001	1101	339	1201	372

AGCAACCCGG TCGTTGGGCC	TTTTCAAACC AAAAGTTTGG	GCTCACCTCC
CTTRISTOCTO TICLACIACIA CICAGACTIGAT TIFGCAGOCTIG TGGTGGGAGA GAACTOGOCA GCCTGTGGAA GAAGAGGCAG CGTGGTACAC AGCAACCGGG GAALCAGAGA AGGTGGTGTG GGTCTGACTA AALGTGGGAA ACCACCCTCT CTTGAGCGT CGGACACCTT CTTGTGCGTG GCAGATGTG TGGTTGGGC	ANCOACCAG GCATTCCGCA GENCATCCCG TCTGCTCCAG ANGAGOTCTF AGANGTGAG GCTGTGACC TTCCGATCCT GAGCGCTAG TTTTCAACC TTGGTTGGTC CGTAAGGCGT CGTGTAGGGC AGACGAGTC TTCTCCAGAA TCTTCACTC CGACACTGGG AAGGCTAGA CTCGCCGATC AAAGGTTGG	GTGATTAGCG
GAAGACGCAG CTTCTGCGTC	TTCCGATCCT AAGGCTAGGA	TGTTCTGATG
GCCTGTGGAA	GCTGTGACCC	TTTTGCCTTC
GAACTCGCCA	AGAAGTGAGG TCTTCACTCC	GTGGGTCCAG
TOGTGGGAGA	AAGAGGTCTT	TTAGGACTTT AATCCTGAAA
TTGCAGCCTG	TCTGCTCCAG AGACGAGGTC	CTGCTCCTCC
CCAGACTGAT	GCACATCCCG	CTGGCTCAGG
TCCACCACAC	GCATTCCGCA	CTGCTTCCTT
1301 CTTMSTICCTC TICLACACAC CCABACTGAT FTGCAGCCTO TGGTGGGAAG GAACTGGCCA GCCTGTGGAA GAAGAGGCAG CGTGCTACAC AGCAACCGGG GAAACAGGAG AGGTGGTGTG GGTCTGACTA AACGTGGGAC ACCACCCTCT CTTGAGCGGT CGGACACCTT CTTGTGCGTG GCAGAAGTG TGGTTGGGCC	1401 ANCOANCIAO GENTICEGEA GENENTOCGE TETECTENO ANGAGOTETP AGAAGTGAGG GETGTGACCE TICCGATICET GAGEGGETRA TITITEAANCE TIGGTIGGTC CGTAAGGEGT COTGINGGGE AGACGAGGTC TICTICCAGAA TETTCACTCC CGACACTGGG AGGCTAGGA CTCGCCGATC AAAAGTTTGG	1501 ICCCITGCCC CTGCTTCCTT CTGGTCCTCC CTGCTCCTCC TTAGGACTTT GYGGGTCCAG TTTTGCCTTC TGTTCTGATG GYGATTAGG GCTCACCTCC AGGAGGAG GACGAAGGAG GACGAAGGAGGA GACGAAGGAGA GACGAAGAGAGA GACGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAG
1301	1401	1501
ITE S	HEET	(RULE

TTCCCTGTTG	
GAATCAGTCA	
AGAGGCTAAG TCTCCGATTC	
AGGACCACCC TCCTGGTGGG	
AGCCTICTT COTGITICC AGACACACC AGAGCIAMG GANTCAGICA ITCCCTGT TOGCGAAGAA GGACAAAGGG ICCTGGTGGG TCTCCGATIC CITAGTCAGT AAGAGACA	
1 AGCGCTTCTT TCGCGAAGAA	
1601	
26)	

TCTGCCAGGC	ATGATTAAAC TACTAATTTG
TCTTGACTGC	CCCTTGGGTC
AGADANGT TICCTIVETG TGEDAGGETG GTGCTCCAGC CTCCACOTC CYCTGANGG AGADADADA CETGCTGTG TCTTGACGG TCTGCAGG TCTTTTACA AAGGADACAC ACCTTGGAC CAGAGGTGG GAGGTGAGG GAGACTTACC TTCTATTTTG GGACGACCAC AGAACTGAGG AGACGGTGG	ANTOTISAAC ATTISSSOAT GAAGACTAA ASTOTITUSS TOTIGITITAA CYCCHYRIAC ISTOCOCIAA TYCCOCIAGT COCHTISSSOC ATGARLAAC TINGSACTIG TAAACCOGIA CITUTIGAATT TOAGAAACCC AGAACAAATT GAGARIAATS ACAGGGGTIT AAGGGGATCA GGGAACCCAG TACTAATTIG
AAGATAAAA TTCTATTTTT	TGTCCCCAAA ACAGGGGTTT
CTCTGAATGG	CTCCTATTAC GAGGATAATG
CTCCACGTCC	TCTTGTTTAA AGAACAAATT
GTGCTCCAGC	AGTCTTTGGG
TGGAAGGCTG	GAAGAGCTAA CTTCTCGATT
TTCCTTTGTG AAGGAAACAC	ATTTGGGCAT TAAACCCGTA
1701 AGMANANGT TTCCTTYGTG TGGAAGGTG GTGCTCAGC CTCCACGTC CYCTGAATGG AAGATAAAA CCTGCTGGTG TCTTGACTG TCTGCAGC TCTGCCAGC TCTGCTAGC AGACTGTCG AGACGTTACC TTCTATTATA AAGGAAACAC AGAACTAACG AGACGTTACC TTCTATTATT GAACGACCAC AGAACTAACG AGACGATAGC	1801 ANTOCTGAAC ATTIGGGGAT GAAGAGCTAA AGTCTTTGGG TCTTGTTTAA CTCCTATAC TGTCCCCAAA TTCCCCTAGT CCCTTGGGTC ATGATTAAC TTAGGACTTG TAAACCCGTA CTTCTCGATT TCAGAAACCC AGAACAAATT GAGGATAATG ACGGATATTA AGGGGATCA GGGAACCCAG TACTAATTG
1701	1801



က

4/16

							FIG.
3 1 W W P P R H P R P L P P V V L M L L L L L P P P P P L P L A L A L P L P	3 33 GOAD PT GSAAYHHUD SCTSSI SIFT PSEEPSY PAOCLEAAGOLRNSSLIG 3 48 CEAMPACKAAYOHLOSCTSSI SPEPLPIEESAMSAOCLEAAEOLRNSSLID	3 30 GMCHRRMKNOVAGLOIYWTVHAARBSLGMYELDVSPYEDTVTSKPWKHNLS 3 38 GACHRRMKHOATGLDIYWTVHPARBLGOVEPYEDTVTSKPWKHNLS	3 348 KINMIKPDSDLCIKFAMICTINDKCDRIRKAYGEACSGPHGORHVCIROL	3 201 LTFFEKAAEPHAOGILLOPCAPHORACCERRRITIAPHOALPPWAFHCLE 1 200 RSFFEKAAESHAOGILLOPCAPEDAGCGERRRITIAPHOALPPWAFHCLO	7 351 LRA LGF SDPICRSRIVDFOTHCHPMOILGTCATEGSRCIRAYLGLIGTAU 1 248 LRS FGRADPLCRSRIMDFOTHCHPMOILGTCATEGSRCIRAYLGLIGTAU	301 TPNFIVSHVNTSVALSCTCRGSGNLOEECEMLEGFFSHMFCLTEATAAKMR 201 TPNFISKVNTTVALSCTCRGSGNLODECCEOLERSFSGNPCLVEATAAKMR	333 F H SOLFSGOWN HPTFAN MAAHONEN PAN KAPONWYPSK FSCTUPLILLISUW 348 F HROLFSGOWN DSTFSWYGOODISN PALBILDPRLPILLSFSTLPLILLIGTUW
hGFRe3 mGFRe3	hGFRa3 mGFRa3	hGFRa3 mGFRa3	hGFRa3 mGFRa3	hGFRa3 mGFRa3	hGFRa3 mGFRa3	HGFRa3 mGFRa3	hGFRa3 mGFRa3

						4
						FIG.
48633 1 MVRPLNPRPLPPVVLMILILLPPSPLPLAAGDPLPTESRLMNSCLOARRK 18814 1 MVRPLNPRPLPPVVLMILILLPPSPLPLAAGDPLPTESRLMNSCLOARRK 18853 SIGOAOPTOSAAVHHLDSGTSS1STPLPSFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFFF	SI CAAD PTCSAAYHILDSCTSSISTPIPSEEPSVPADCLEAAAQIRNSSI. DI CHCHRRENKNOVACIDIYWTVHRARSIGNYELDVSPYEDTVISKPWKENI.	SI KLNMIK POSDICIK FAMLOT LNDKODRIRKAYGEA (177 DSDICIK FAMIOT LNDKODRIRKAYGEA	13 201 [TFFEKAAEPHAGGLLCPCAPHORGCGERRRNTIAPNCALPPVAPNCLE 14 170 [TFFEKAAEPHAGGLLCPCAPHORGCGERRRNTIAPNCALPPVAPNCLE	13 220 LRRICFSOPICRSRLVDFOTHCHPMDILGTCATEQSRCIRAYLGLIGTAM	13 301 TPMFVSNVNTSVALSCTCROSONLORECEMIROFFSHNPCLTEALAAKUR 14 270 TPMFVSNVNTSVALSCTCROSONLORECEMIROFFSHNPCLTEALAAKUR	33 FYSOLFSODWPHPTFAVEAHOREMPAVHPOPWVPSLFSOTIPLILLSLW
48613	48614	48613	48613	48613	48613	48613

1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	 31. θε τ θε τ θε τ σε σ ε σ ε σ ε σ ε σ ε σ ε σ ε σ ε τ τ σ ε σ ε	no. Τ τερεεργανική ποραλείτο η το Αλλαλαστο το Ευτοτροτοκοίο χρείλη δια 26 ο ο Αλλατολος ο Ιατοβολολιο το Ευτοτρολη Τη ο Εριτοληλος ο Αυτολίτο λα 28 ο αετοτροκοίο αρτίσιο ο Ευροτρούο ο Ευτοτρομού το Αυτοτρομού ο Αυτολητολοσή το Αυτοτρο	 тасськатарта тослюютае катартарта сетке сырова сетта а тосота тасставля а марама тосля сет се каса сырова тосос с са са тосо с по тосо с с тосо с тосо с тосо с тосо с с т	200 OA CC TOT A GO AT A A SO A COCO A CTO COCOT O AG A GO A GO T T COGTOC 150 OG T G G COG G C AA G G A GO A COT T C A G C OT G B C AT COGG C CT G G A G G C C A 159 OCT G G G A G G G C G A G C G G A A CA CA CA A CA A CA A CA A CA CA A CA C	xxxx ετ πο <u>ρταλομαστη πορλαστη το κατρκαρα κρητο</u> ρησοληθορηθους τ <u>ο τη τη κατ</u> xxx μου κατακατατος αταστος τη μασκασρος το κακορκαμου το στηστικο xxx μο κλοσκαστατος κασροβαστος τη σακασητο τη σορασκατατος	288 Ο <u>αρτασήλτο το Conference το Ατανης Αλος Κασήτος στασή το βικοντ</u> 284 Ακτασοσοτος Ανασοασασήλτα Ανανλασλαβηλογός το Cotorolo Al 274 αλοτασοσαστασλασοασασο Ατανλανλασλας Γοβηδή σήτο το Αυθήτ	THE CTAIT GOAL COOL TO CACCATOOL COOL TO CATANATION THE GARGE TO CACATO THE CALOR TO CACATO THE CACATO CALOR TO CACATO THE CACATO CALOR TO CACATO CALOR TO CACATO CALOR TO CACATO CALOR TO CACATO CACA
+ : : L	2 0 0 4 0 0 4	101 T T 26 C C 89 A G	106 1 6	201 CA 156 C G	24 A C T Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z Z	25 6GG 27 6 A A	36 50 T
CANFRAL orf	CINERAL ORF GINERAL ORF GINERAL ORF	INA48613.orf GINFRa1.orf GINFRa2.orf	INVA8613.orf GINFRa1.orf GINFRa2.orf	CINERAL ORF CINERAL ORF CINERAL ORF	INVAS613.orf GINFRal.orf GINFRa2.orf	INMA8613.orf GINFRA1.orf GINFRA2.orf	INVA8613.orf GINFRal.orf GINFRa2.orf

Ω̈

						Ŋ
						F.G.
OPT 398 TOT C C C C C T T T T T T T T T T T T T	OCE 407 A PAR O EDO TO GO A A A A TO BA A TO TO GA GO CA A MOST GA A CATEGOTA A ROOD GAROTO CO	orf κα μος CTIC τος CCTC ΑΝΘΙΤΙΤΟς CALGO TOFF ΘΙΑΚΟΤΓΟ ΤΑ ΑΤΩΑΛΑ ΑΠΟΓΙΕ πε κα ολακολλο τος CI ος ΑΙΘΕΛΙΟ ΕΘΑ ΑΝΘΕΟ CI ος ΑΝΕΟ ΤΕ ΕΘΑ πε κα ελακοκή τος CI ος ΑΙΘΕΛΙΟ ΕΘΕΑΝΟ ΕΘΕΑΝΟ ΕΘΕΑΝΟ ΕΝΑΚΟ ΕΙΘΕΑΝΟ ΕΝΕΟΚΑΝΟ ΕΙΘΕΑΝΟ ΕΝΕΟΚΑΝΟ	ONT STATE CONTINUES OF A ASSECTANCES ON ASSECTE CITCES ON CONTINUES. OF CONTINUES ON CONTINUES O	χεξ και ερία ε α εξελεία το ΕΙ είσ είτο ΕΙ ορία ο ΕΙ αυτά το ΕΙ ΕΙ Αυτά το ΕΙ Αυτά ΕΙ Αυτά ΕΙ αυτά ε είτα ε το εξε και Αλτία Αιτα το το α εκλείο εσο εκλα αυτά ει εκλα αυτά ετα το το το ετα ετα ετα το το το το το το το το εξε και Αιτα εκλα είτα ε εκλα ετα ετα ετα ετα ετα ετα ετα ετα ετα ετ	THE SEA CONTROLLED OF CONTROL OF CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF CONTROL	xer καν Αισία και το αισία στο αισία και αισία το αισία τ ε εκ εκ αισία και τη της αισία το αισ ε εκ Αλακα το εκατορία αισία το αισία και αισία το αισία
CONFRAI.orf CONFRAI.orf CONFRA2.orf	INMAS613.orf GINFRAL.orf GINFRA2.orf	CLAFFA1.orf GLAFFA1.orf GLAFFA2.orf	CINTRAL orf GINTRAL orf GINTRAL orf	CLUMB613.orf CLUMBA1.orf GLUMBA2.orf	CONTRALOR GINERALOR GINERALOR	INMAB613.orf INFRA1.orf GINFRA2.orf

						FIG.
15 πα αρία στα στος βας στη αίγοιας οις στο κατα σουτα αλοίστας ασίο αστο το τ 15 πα το στα το Αλαία Αλαία αλαία αλαία στο το τη το Αλαίτητος Αιαίλου Αιαίτου το τ 17 πα το στα το Αλαία Αλαία αλαία στο	T SO CANGACIO GOTTI TO CAGATO NO COLO TO CONTITO CAGACO CATA TO CAGACO CATA CONTITO CAGACO CATA CATA CAGACO	### ##################################	## SECONDED TO THE CONTRACT OF SECONDED TO THE SECONDED TO THE ACCOCCTANT BEST OF THE SECONDED TO THE ACCOCCTANT BEST OF THE SECONDED TO THE ACCOCCTANT BEST OF THE ACTOR OF THE ACCOCCTANT BEST OF THE ACTOR OF THE	### ##################################	F 933 G C C G A G G C C A G G A G C C G C A G G A G G A G G G T G A A A A A G G G T T C 500 C A A C A A C A C C C C T A G A A C A C G C T A G A A C A C G C T A G A A C A C G C T A G A A C A C G C T A G A A C A C G C C C A G C C C C A A A A	 που ττο Γροσορια και στο συσορια σου το συσορια στο συσορια συσορια συσορια συσορια στο συσορια συσορια στο συσο
CANFRAL OF GANFRAL OF	INNA48613.orf CINFRA1.orf CINFRA2.orf	INM48613.orf CINFRAL.orf CINFRA2.orf	INMAB613.orf GINFRA1.orf GINFRA2.orf	INFA8613.orf GINFRa1.orf GINFRa2.orf	CINFRAL orf CINFRAL orf CINFRAL orf	CINFRAL.orf GINFRAL.orf

						FIG 5D	j
DROABELLIONE 1553 ΤΟ ΑΓΟ ΙΝΟΣΟ Α Α Ο ΤΟΤΤΡΟ ΤΟ CONTROL TO GO CONTROL TO CONTROL TO GO CONTROL TO GO CONTROL TO CONTROL OUT 1550 TO CONTROL OUT 15	DOWN 863 λ. CATE 1100 Τα 60 Ν. CATE AT A A T 6 ΑΝ ΑΛΑ ΛΕ C C T 8 C T ΓΑ ΑΝ α 6 C A C A G O C C Γ 6 C 8 Γ α C C CANTRAL CATE 1100 Ν C C Ν C ΤΛ C [C Λ C C Λ C Γ C C C C C C C C C C C C C	DOWASSIACET IND TELE OF ITTEL OCT OF A COLOTIC COCT TO ALTTEL OCT OF ITELES OF OF THE OF TAIL OF THE OCT AND A CONTROL OF THE OCT OF THE OCH A COLOTIC TO AND A THE OCT OF THE OCH A COLOTIC TO AND A THE OCT OF THE OCH AND A THE	DN848613 orf 1300 [9]. CDN878-3L-orf 1379 Λολοβος Λοβολογβολολη Αγουροκαμή Εστοκομβοτοτοτο CDN878-3L-orf 1224 [9] 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	THE FORM TOO FANTATORAM A ABARAGICT CONTRETTORAGCENT TO THE TAND TO THE TOOL OF THE TOOL O	INVACONDANA A TOMA TO GOT OF TOTO CONTOUTE GOT OF THA GOOD OF TOTO TOTO TOTO TOTO TOTO TOTO TOT	1325 GG[[[CF GG G G G G A A C C] C C C C C C C C T T T A T C T T A A C A C	LTP CATAG
INA48613.ori GINFRA1.orf	CLANFRAL. orf GLANFRAL. orf GLANFRAZ. orf	CONFRAL.orf GONFRAL.orf GONFRAZ.orf	INMA8613.orf CINFRal.orf CINFRa2.orf	CONFRAL .orf	GINFRAL .orf	CINFRAL.orf	GINFRal.orf

10/16

DNA48613 GDNFRa1 GDNFRa2	L MY P F L W P R P F P P V L W [L L L L] P P P L P L D A A F O P L P T E S R L W N S O L O D R R X L W F K A T [V F J A F L . P L L D R L L S A E V S G O D
DNA48613	SECOLO PTO SA A VIMMEND SCITS SESTENDEN . SEEPS V PAD CLERA COLANG SELI
GENFRa1	26 CK. KEOSC STKYRT LROCY A GRETNIFS LASOLERK OF CRISA MERAKKOK BLY
GENFRa2	27 CALESNICS SERRITLROCK AGRORM THE LANKE COLAL EVILOENDEN Y
DNA48613	100 GEWONNAMENO VACLOTY MY VANA ARSLONY ELO VSPY ED TY TSKP WKWNL
GENFRA1	64 NCRCKRONKKEKNOLATY WSWY OSLI-OBNOLLED SPYEPYN SRLSDIFAV
GENFRA2	52 OCRCKRONKKELOCLOTY WSTMLOLTEOEEFYEASPYEPYT SRLSDIFAL
DNA48613	130. SKL NULKPOBOLICIK FAULOTIL NOKOD RERKA YO EACIS
GDNFRa1	135. YPF I SIYENIP. KONNICIO AAKAC NILODII OKKUR SAYIT PICTT SVS.
GDNFRa2	140. ASIFBUT OAD PYYSA <mark>KSNINCIO AAKAC NILNONICKKIR SSYISIO</mark> NRE I BP
DNM48613	128 OFHOORINGEROLLTFFERIAAEPHAODLILOPOAPHOROGOERRANTIAP
GDNFRA1	129 NOVONRAKCHKALROFFDKYPAKWISYONLFOSG. ROLLGITERRAOTIVP
GDNFRA2	129 TER <u>ONRAKCHKALROFFORVP</u> SEYTYRULFGSG. ODOLGAERRAOTILP
DNA48613	228 NOALPPYA.PNOLELAALOPSOPECASALVOFOTHICHP. NOILOTCATED
CONFRa1	227 VCSYEEREKPNOLMLODSOKTHYICASALADFHTNOCOPESASIVISCIKEN
CONFRa2	240 SCSYEDKEKPNOLIDLAGYCATONECASALADFHANCASYOTYTSCPADW
DNA48613	256 - S ROLIAN I OLIOTANT PMENDENS NV . NT S VALSOT CROSON LO ECCENLE
CDNFRa1	277 PADOLLIAN SOLIOTIVIT PM VIDSSI - SLEVA PWODOS NISONDLE ECLIK FL
CDNFRa2	270 MACLOS NA ANIO BEDUT PN V V DSSPTOIV VISPWCS CROSON NIE ECCE X FL
DNM48613 GDNFRa1 GDNFRa2	333 OFFSMPPCLTELAIAA
DNM48613	338 ODWPMPTPAVMAHONENPAVIRPO
CDNFRa1	379 PAGSENEIPTHVLPPDAHLOADKLKISWVSIONTHLOISNONYEKEGLOASS
CDNFRa2	390 DSTSLOTSVITTOTSVOEDGLKAMMSKELSWOFTELTTNIIPOSN
DNA48613 CONFRA1 CONFRA2	311

FIG. 6



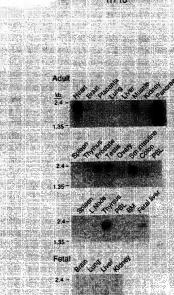
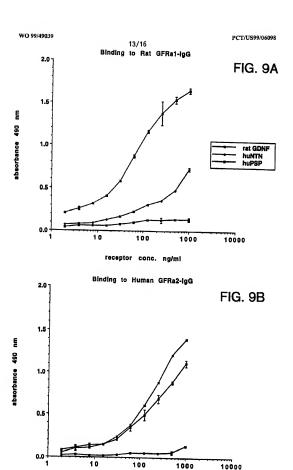
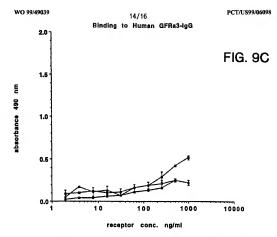


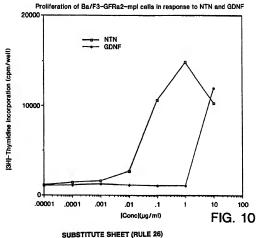
FIG. 7

FIG. 8 GFRaz GFR@1



receptor conc. ng/ml SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)





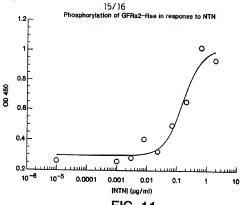
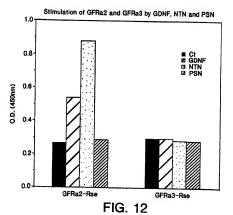
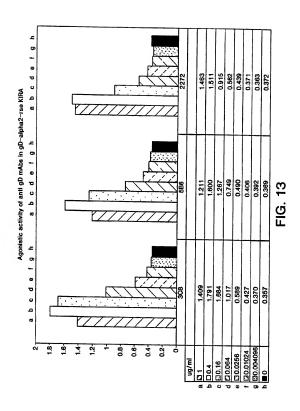


FIG. 11



SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)



SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

Sequence Listing

<110> Genentech, Inc. <120> GFRalpha3 and its Uses <130> P1268R1PCT 5 <141> 1999-03-19 <150> US 60/079,124 <151> 1998-03-23 <150> US 60/081.569 <151> 1998-04-13 10 <160> 25 <210> 1 <211> 387 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus ctgatttgca gcctgtggtg ggagagaact cgccaqcctg tggaagaaga 50 cgcagcgcgc tacacagcaa cccggaacca accaggcatt ccgcagcaca 100 tecegtetge tecagaagag gtettagaag tgagggetgt gaccetteeg 150 atcctgagcg gctagttttc aaacctccct tgcccctgct tccttctggc 200 20 traggreget ceteettagg actttgtggg treagttttg cettetgtte 250 tgatggtgat tageggetea cetecagege ttetteetgt tteccaggae 300 cacccagagg ctaaggaate agteatteec tgttgccttc tccaggaagg 350 caggetaagg gttetgaggt gactgagaaa aatgttt 387 <210> 2 25 <211> 353 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus <400> 2 egeggegece agegaggeag agegetgteq cateceggge qtecaceege 50 catggggctc tectggagec egegacetec actgetgatg atcetgetae 100 tggtgctgtc gttgtggctg ccacttggag caggaaactc ccttgccaca 150 gagaacaggt ttgtgaacag ctgtacccag gccagaaaga aatgcgaggc 200 taatcccgct tgcaaggctg cctaccagca cctgggctcc tgcacctcca 250 gttaagcagg ccgctgccct tagaggagtc tgccatgtct gcagactgcc 300

tagagggagg agaacaactc aggaacagct ctctgataga ctgcaggtgc 350 cat 353 <210> 3 <211> 498 5 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus <400> 3 aattoggaac gagggtgaag gagettegca agtoccaagg cootttggaa 50 gtegetgaag etgeegteag ceaateeagt ggaetegeag ceaaatttgt 100 catccactgt cacatccccc agtgggactc cgacaaatgt gaagaacagc 150 tqqaaqagac catcaaaaac tgcctgtctg cagcagagga caagaagctt 200 aaatcogtog cottoccaco gttccccagt ggcagaaact gcttccccaa 250 acagacggcc gcccaggtga ccctcaaggc catctcggct cacttcgacg 300 actogagete gteetegetg aagaatgtgt actteetget ettegacage 350 gagacategg catchacgtg caggagatgg ccaaactgga caccaagtag 400 15 ctctctccag tggcggcgaa ggaggaggat cggcgtgacg tcacaagagc 450 gggggtttta ttttttacaa ggattgcaga agggtgacgg ggcatggg 498 <210> 4 <211> 1935 20 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus <400> 4 qaatttqqcc ctcgaggcca agaattcggc acgaggcgcg qcqcccagcg 50 caggcagage getgtegeat eccgggegte caceegecat ggggetetec 100 tggagcccgc gacctccact gctgatgatc ctgctactgg tgctgtcgtt 150 25 gtggctgcca cttggagcag gaaactccct tgccacagag aacaggtttg 200 tgaacagetg tacccaggec agaaagaaat gegaggetaa tecegettge 250 aaggetgeet accageacet gggeteetge accteeagtt taageaggee 300 getgeeetta qaqqagtetq ceatqtetqe aqaetqeeta qaggeageag 350 30 aacaactcag gaacagetet etgatagact geaggtgeea teggegeatg 400 aagcaccaag ctacctgtct ggacatttat tggaccgttc accctgcccg 450 aageettggt gaetaegagt tggatgtete accetatgaa gacacagtga 500

ccagcaaacc ctggaaaatg aatcttagca agttgaacat gctcaaacca 550

gactoggacc totgootcaa atttgotatg otgtgtactc ttcacgacaa 600 gtgtgaccgc ctgcgcaagg cctacgggga ggcatgctca gggatccgct 650 gccagogcca cctctgccta gcccagotgc gctccttctt tgagaaggca 700 gcagagtccc acgctcaggg tctgctgctg tgtccctgtg caccagaaga 750 tgegggetgt ggggagegge ggegtaacac categeeece agttgegeec 800 tgccttctgt aacccccaat tgcctggatc tgcggaqctt ctgccqtqcq 850 gaccetttgt geagateaeg cetgatqqae ttecaqaeec actgteatec 900 tatggacate ettgggactt gtgcaactga gcagtccaga tgtctgcggg 950 catacetggg getgattggg actgccatga ceccaaaett cateagcaag 1000 10 gtcaacacta ctgttgcctt aagctgcacc tgccgaggca gcggcaacct 1050 acaggacgag tgtgaacagc tggaaaggtc cttctcccag aacccctgcc 1100 togtggagge cattgcaget aagatgegtt tecacagaca getettetee 1150 caggactggg cagactctac tttttcagtg gtgcagcagc agaacagcaa 1200 ccctgctctg agactgcagc ccaggctacc cattetttet ttetecatec 1250 15 ttcccttgat tctgctgcag accctctggt agctgggctt cctcagggtc 1300 ctttgtcctc tccaccacac ccagactgat ttgcagcctg tggtgggaga 1350 gaactogcca gcctgtggaa gaagacgcag cgtgctacac agcaacccgg 1400 aaccaaccag gcattccgca gcacatcccg tetgetccag aagaggtett 1450 agaagtgagg gctgtgaccc ttccgatcct gagcggctag ttttcaaacc 1500 20 teeettgeee etgetteett etggeteagg etgeteetee ttaggaettt 1550 gtqqgtccag ttttgccttc tgttctgatg gtgattagcg gctcacctcc 1600 agegettett cetgtttece aggaccacce agaggetaag gaatcagtea 1650 ttccctgttg ccttctccag gaaggcaggc taagggttct gaggtgactg 1700 agaaaaatgt ttcctttgtg tggaaggctg gtgctccagc ctccacgtcc 1750 ctctgaatgg aagataaaaa cctgctggtg tcttgactgc tctgccaggc 1800 aatootgaac atttgggcat gaagagotaa agtotttggg tottgtttaa 1850 ctcctattac tgtccccaaa ttcccctagt cccttgggtc atgattaaac 1900 attttgactt aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaa 1935 <210> 5

	<211> 622 <212> PRT <213> Mus musculus	
5	<400> 5 Glu Phe Gly Pro Arg Gly Gln Glu Phe Gly Thr Arg Arg Gly A 1 5 10	la 15
	Gln Arg Arg Gln Ser Ala Val Ala Ser Arg Ala Ser Thr Arg E 20 25	iis 30
10	Gly Ala Leu Leu Glu Pro Ala Thr Ser Thr Ala Asp Asp Pro A 35	la 45
	Thr Gly Ala Val Val Val Ala Ala Thr Trp Ser Arg Lys Leu F 50 55	60
	Cys His Arg Glu Gln Val Cys Glu Gln Leu Tyr Pro Gly Gln I 65 70	75
15	Glu Met Arg Gly Ser Arg Leu Gln Gly Cys Leu Pro Ala Pro 6 80 85	90
		L05
20		120
		135
	Ser Tyr Leu Ser Gly His Leu Leu Asp Arg Ser Pro Cys Pro I 140 145	Lys L50
25		L65
		180
, 30		195
		210
	Leu Pro Ala Pro Pro Leu Pro Ser Pro Ala Ala Leu Leu Leu C 215 220	31u 225
35	Gly Ser Arg Val Pro Arg Ser Gly Ser Ala Ala Val Ser Leu G 230 235	Сув 240
	Thr Arg Arg Cys Gly Leu Trp Gly Ala Ala Ala His His Arg I 245 250	Pro 255
	Gln Leu Arg Pro Ala Phe Cys Asn Pro Gln Leu Pro Gly Ser)	Ala

					260					265	i				270
	Glu	Leu	Lev	Pro	Cys 275	Gly	Pro	Phe	· Val	Gln 280		Thr	Pro	Asp	Gly 285
5	Leu	Pro	Asp	Pro	Leu 290	Ser	Ser	Туг	Gly	His 295		Trp	Asp	Leu	Cys 300
					305					310				_	315
	Cys	His	Asp	Pro	Lys 320	Leu	His	Gln	Gln	Gly 325	Gln	His	Tyr	Cys	Cys 330
10	Leu	Lys	Leu	His	Leu 335	Pro	Arg	Gln	Arg	Gln 340	Pro	Thr	Gly	Arg	Val 345
	Thr	Ala	Gly	Lys	Val 350	Leu	Leu	Pro	Glu	Pro 355	Leu	Pro	Arg	Gly	Gly 360
15	His	Cys	Ser	Asp	Ala 365	Phe	Pro	Gln	Thr	Ala 370	Leu	Leu	Pro	Gly	Leu 375
	Gly	Arg	Leu	Tyr	Phe 380	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ala	Ala 385	Ala	Glu	Gln	Gln	Pro 390
	Cys	Ser	Glu	Thr	Ala 395	Ala	Gln	Ala	Thr	His 400	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	His 405
20	Pro	Ser	Leu	Авр	Ser 410	Ala	Ala	Asp	Pro	Leu 415	Val	Ala	Gly	Leu	Pro 420
	Gln	Gly	Pro	Leu	Ser 425	Ser	Pro	Pro	His	Pro 430	Asp	Phe	Ala	Ala	Cys 435
25	Gly	Gly	Arg	Glu	Leu 440	Ala	Ser	Leu	Trp	Lys 445	Lys	Thr	Gln	Arg	Ala 450
	Thr	Gln	Gln	Pro	Gly 455	Thr	Asn	Gln	Ala	Phe 460	Arg	Ser	Thr	Ser	Arg 465
	Leu l	Leu	Gln	Lys	Arg 470	Ser	Lys	Gly	Leu	Pro 475	Phe	Arg	Ser	Ala	Ala 480
30	Ser I	Phe	Gln	Thr	Ser 485	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ala	Ser 490	Phe	Trp	Leu	Arg	Leu 495
	Leu I	Leu	Leu	Arg	Thr 500	Leu	Trp	Val	Gln	Phe 505	Сув	Leu	Leu	Phe	Trp 510
35	Leu F	lla	Ala	His	Leu 515	Gln	Arg	Phe	Phe	Leu 520	Phe	Pro	Arg	Thr	Thr 525
	Gln A	Arg	Leu	Arg	Asn 530	Gln	Ser	Phe	Pro	Val 535	Ala	Phe	Ser	Arg	Lys 540
	Ala G	ly	Gly	Phe	Gly .	Asp	Glu	Lys	Сув	Phe	Leu	Сув	Val	Glu	Gly

				545					550					555	
	Trp Cy	s Ser	Ser	Leu	Hie	Va1	Pro	T.en	a en	Glv	Ara	Lace	Dro		
				560		-			565		ALG	Lys	110	570	
5	Gly Va	1 Leu	Thr	Ala 575	Leu	Pro	Gly	Asn	Pro 580		His	Leu	Gly	Met 585	
	Lys Se	r Ser	Leu	Trp 590	Val	Leu	Phe	Asn	Ser 595	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Pro	Gln 600	
	Ile Pr	o Leu	Val	Pro 605	Trp	Val	Met	Ile	Lys 610	His	Phe	Asp	Leu	Lys 615	
10	Lys Ly	s Lys	Lys	Lys 620	Lya	Lys 622									
	<210> 6														
	<212> P														
15	<213> H	omo a	apie	ns											
	<400> 6														
	Met Ph 1	e Leu	Ala	Thr 5	Leu	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Leu 10	Pro	Leu	Leu	Asp	Leu 15	
20	Leu Le	u Ser	Ala	Glu 20	Val	Ser	Gly	Gly	Авр 25	Arg	Leu	Asp	Сув	Val 30	
	Lys Al	a Ser	Asp	Gln 35	Сув	Leu	Lys	Glu	Gln 40	Ser	Сув	Ser	Thr	Lys 45	
	Tyr Ar	g Thr	Leu	Arg 50	Gln	Cys	Val	Ala	Gly 55	Lys	Glu	Thr	Asn	Phe 60	
25	Ser Le	u Ala	Ser	Gly 65	Leu	Glu	Ala	Lys	Asp 70	Glu	Cys	Arg	Ser	Ala 75	
	Met Gl	u Ala	Leu	Lys 80	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Tyr 85	Asn	Сув	Arg	Cys	Lys 90	
30	Arg Gl	y Met	Lys	Lys 95	Glu	Lys	Asn	Cys	Leu 100	Arg	Ile	Tyr	Trp	Ser 105	
	Met Ty	r Gln	Ser	Leu 110	G1n	Gly	Asn	Asp	Leu 115	Leu	Glu	Asp	Ser	Pro 120	
	Tyr Gl	u Pro	Val	Asn 125	Ser	Arg	Leu	ser	Asp 130	Ile	Phe	Arg	Val	Val 135	
35	Pro Ph	e Ile	Ser	Val 140	Glu	His	Ile	Pro	Lys 145	Gly	Asn	Asn	Cys	Leu 150	
	Asp Al	a Ala	Lys	Ala 155	Cys	Asn	Leu	Asp	Asp 160	Ile	Сув	Lys	Lys	Tyr 165	
	Arg Se	r Ala	Tyr	Ile	Thr	Pro	Cys	Thr	Thr	Ser	Val	Ser	Asn	Asp	

-6-

				170)				175	;				180
	Val Cy	s Ası	a Arg	185	Lys i	Cys	His	Ly	190	Leu)	Arg	Gl:	1 Phe	Phe 195
5	Asp Ly	s Val	. Pro	200	Lys	His	Ser	Ty	Gly 205		Leu	Phe	Cys	Ser 210
	Cys Ar	g Asp	Ile	Ala 215	Cys	Thr	Glu	Arg	Arg 220	Arg	Gln	Thr	Ile	Val 225
	Pro Va	l Cys	Ser	Tyr 230	Glu	Glu	Arg	Glu	Lys 235	Pro	Asn	Cys	Leu	Asn 240
10	Leu Gl	n Asp	Ser	Cys 245	Lys	Thr	Asn	Тух	1le 250	Cys	Arg	Ser	Arg	Leu 255
	Ala As	p Phe	Phe	Thr 260	Asn	Сув	Gln	Pro	Glu 265	Ser	Arg	Ser	Val	Ser 270
15	Ser Cy	s Leu	Lys	Glu 275	Asn	Tyr	Ala	Asp	Cys 280	Leu	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Ser 285
	Gly Le	ı Ile	Gly	Thr 290	Val	Met	Thr	Pro	Asn 295	Tyr	Ile	Asp	Ser	Ser 300
	Sei: Let	. Ser	Val	Ala 305	Pro	Trp	Сув	Asp	Cys 310	Ser	Asn	Ser	Gly	Asn 315
20	Asp Let	ı Glu	Glu	Cys 320	Leu	Lys	Phe	Leu	Asn 325	Phe	Phe	Lys	Asp	Asn 330
	Thr Cys	Leu	Lys	Asn 335	Ala	Ile	Gln	Ala	Phe 340	Gly	Asn	Gly	Ser	Asp 345
25	Val Thr	Val	Trp	Gln 350	Pro	Ala	Phe	Pro	Val 355	Gln	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ala 360
	Thr Thr	Thr	Thr	Ala 365	Leu	Arg	Val	Lys	Asn 370	Lys	Pro	Leu	Gly	Pro 375
	Ala Gly	Ser	Glu	Asn 380	Glu	Ile	Pro	Thr	His 385	Val	Leu	Pro	Pro	Cys 390
30	Ala Asn	Leu	Gln	Ala 395	Gln	Lys	Leu	Lys	Ser 400	Asn	Val	Ser	Gly	Asn 405
	Thr His	Leu	Cys	Ile 410	Ser	Asn	Gly	Asn	Tyr 415	Glu	Lys	Glu	Gly	Leu 420
35	Gly Ala	Ser	Ser	His 425	Ile	Thr	Thr	Lys	Ser 430	Met	Ala	Ala	Pro	Pro 435
	Ser Cys	Gly	Leu	Ser 440	Pro	Leu	Leu		Leu 445	Val '	Val	Thr		Leu 450
	Ser Thr	Leu	Leu	Ser	Leu '	Thr	Glu	Thr	Ser					

-7-

460

455

<210> 7 <211> 464 <212> PRT 5 <213> Homo sapiens <400> 7 Met Ile Leu Ala Asn Val Phe Phe Leu Phe Phe Leu Asp Glu Thr Leu Arg Ser Leu Ala Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Gln Asp Pro Glu 10 Leu His Gly Trp Arg Pro Pro Val Asp Cys Val Arg Ala Asn Glu Leu Cys Ala Ala Glu Ser Asn Cys Ser Ser Arg Tyr Arg Thr Leu 15 Arg Gln Cys Leu Ala Gly Arg Asp Arg Asn Thr Met Leu Ala Asn Lys Glu Cys Gln Ala Ala Leu Glu Val Leu Gln Glu Ser Pro Leu Tyr Asp Cys Arg Cys Lys Arg Gly Met Lys Lys Glu Leu Gln Cys 20 Leu Gln Ile Tyr Trp Ser Ile His Leu Gly Leu Thr Glu Gly Glu Glu Phe Tyr Glu Ala Ser Pro Tyr Glu Pro Val Thr Ser Arg Leu 25 Ser Asp Ile Phe Arg Leu Ala Ser Ile Phe Ser Gly Thr Gly Ala Asp Pro Val Val Ser Ala Lvs Ser Asn His Cvs Leu Asp Ala Ala Lys Ala Cys Asn Leu Asn Asp Asn Cys Lys Leu Arg Ser Ser 30 170 Tyr Ile Ser Ile Cys Asn Arg Glu Ile Ser Pro Thr Glu Arg Cys Asn Arg Arg Lys Cys His Lys Ala Leu Arg Gln Phe Phe Asp Arg 200 205 210 35 Val Pro Ser Glu Tyr Thr Tyr Arg Met Leu Phe Cys Ser Cys Gln 220 Asp Gln Ala Cys Ala Glu Arg Arg Gln Thr Ile Leu Pro Ser 230

Cys Ser Tyr Glu Asp Lys Glu Lys Pro Asn Cys Leu Asp Leu Arg

					245					250)				255
	Gly	Val	Cys	Arg	Thr 260	Asp	His	Leu	Cys	Arg		Arg	Leu	Ala	Asp 270
5	Phe	His	Ala	Asn	Cys 275		Ala	Ser	тух	Glr 280		Val	Thr	Ser	Cys 285
	Pro	Ala	Asp	Asn	Tyr 290	Gln	Ala	Cys	Leu	Gly 295		Tyr	Ala	Gly	Met 300
	Ile	Gly	Phe	Asp	Met 305		Pro	Asn	Тут	Val		Ser	Ser	Pro	
10	Gly	Ile	Val	Val	Ser 320	Pro	Trp	Cys	Ser	Cys 325		Gly	Ser	Gly	
	Met	Gl u	Glu	Glu	Cys 335	Glu	Lys	Phe	Leu	Arg		Phe	Thr	Glu	
15	Pro	Cys	Leu	Arg	Asn 350	Ala	Ile	Gln	Ala	Phe		Asn	Gly	Thr	
	Val	Asn	Val	Ser	Pro 365	Lys	Gly	Pro	Ser	Phe 370		Ala	Thr	Gln	Ala 375
	Pro	Arg	Val	Glu	Lys 380	Thr	Pro	Ser	Leu	Pro		Asp	Leu	Ser	Asp 390
20	Ser	Thr	Ser	Leu	Gly 3 9 5	Thr	Ser	Val	Ile	Thr	Thr	Сув	Thr	Ser	Val
	Gln	Glu	Gln	Gly	Leu 410	Ьуs	Ala	Asn	Asn	Ser 415	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ser	Met
25	Cys	Phe	Thr	Gl u	Leu 425	Thr	Thr	Asn	Ile	Ile 430	Pro	Gly	Ser	Asn	Lys 435
	Val	Ile	Lys	Pro	Asn 440	Ser	Gly	Pro	Ser	Arg 445	Ala	Arg	Pro	Ser	Ala 450
	Ala	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu 455	Ser	Val	Leu	Met	Leu 460	Lys	Leu	Ala	Leu 464	
30	<210><211><211><212><213>	468 PRI		norv	regio	us									
	<400>	8													
35	Met 1	Phe	Leu	Ala	Thr 5	Leu	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Leu 10	Pro	Leu	Leu	Asp	Leu 15
	Leu	Met	Ser	Ala	Glu 20	Val	Ser	Gly	Gly	Asp 25	Arg	Leu	Asp	Сув	Val 30
	Lys	Ala	Ser	Asp	Gln	Cys	Leu	Lys	Glu	Gln	Ser	Суз	Ser	Thr	Lys

-9-

					35					40					45
	Tyr	Arg	Thr	Leu	Arg 50	Gln	Cys	Val	Ala	Gly 55	Lys	Glu	Thr	Asn	Phe 60
5	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly 65	Leu	Glu	Ala	Lys	Asp 70	Glu	Сув	Arg	Ser	Ala 75
	Met	Glu	Ala	Leu	Lys 80	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Tyr 85	Asn	Сув	Arg	Cys	Lys 90
	Arg	Gly	Met	Lys	Lys 95	Glu	Lys	Asn	Сув	Leu 100	Arg	Ile	Tyr	Trp	Ser 105
10	Met	Tyr	Gln	Ser	Leu 110	Gln	Gly	Asn	Asp	Leu 115	Leu	Glu	Asp	Ser	Pro 120
	Tyr	Glu	Pro	Val	Asn 125	ser	Arg	Leu	Ser	Asp 130	Ile	Phe	Arg	Ala	Val 135
15	Pro	Phe	Ile	Ser	Asp 140	Val	Phe	Gln	Gln	Val 145	Glu	His	Ile	Ser	Lys 150
	Gly	Asn	Asn	Cys	Leu 155	Asp	Ala	Ala	Lys	Ala 160	Cys	Asn	Leu	Asp	Asp 165
	Thr	Сув	Lys	Lys	Tyr 170	Arg	Ser	Ala	Tyr	Ile 175	ıur	Pro	Cys	Thr	Thr 180
20	Ser	Met	Ser	Asn	Glu 185	Val	Cys	Asn	Arg	Arg 190	Lys	Сув	His	Lys	Ala 195
	Leu	Arg	Gln	Phe	Phe 200	qaA	Lys	Val	Pro	Ala 205	Lys	His	Ser	Tyr	Gly 210
25	Met	Leu	Phe	Сув	Ser 215	Сув	Arg	Asp	Ile	Ala 220	Cys	Thr	Glu	Arg	Arg 225
	Arg	Gln	Thr	Ile	Val 230	Pro	Val	Суз	Ser	Tyr 235	Glu	Glu	Arg	Glu	Arg 240
	Pro	Asn	Cys	Leu	Ser 245	Leu	Gln	Asp	Ser	Cys 250	Lys	Thr	Asn	Tyr	11e 255
30	Cys	Arg	Ser	Arg	Leu 260	Ala	Asp	Phe	Phe	Thr 265	Asn	Cys	Gln	Pro	Glu 270
	Ser	Arg	Ser	Val	Ser 275	Asn	Cys	Leu	Lys	Glu 280	Asn	Tyr	Ala	Asp	Cys 285
35	Leu	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Ser 290	Gly	Leu	Ile	Gly	Thr 295	Val	Met	Thr	Pro	Asn 300
	Tyr	Val	Asp	Ser	Ser 305	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val	Ala 310	Pro	Trp	Сув	Asp	Cys 315
	Ser	Asn	Ser	Gly	Asn	Aap	Leu	Glu	Asp	Суз	Leu	Lys	Phe	Leu	Asn

				320					325	i				330
	Phe Ph	e Lys	Asp	Asn 335	Thz	Сув	Leu	Lys	340		Ile	Glr	Ala	Phe 345
5	Gly Ası	n Gly	Ser	Asp 350	Val	Thr	Met	Trp	Gln 355		Ala	Pro	Pro	Val 360
	Gln Th	Thr	Thr	Ala 365	Thr	Thr	Thr	Thr	Ala 370		Arg	Val	Lys	Asn 375
	Lys Pro	Leu	Gly	Pro 380	Ala	Gly	Ser	Glu	Asn 385	Glu	Ile	Pro	Thr	His 390
10	Val Let	Pro	Pro	Cys 395	Ala	Asn	Leu	Gln	Ala 400	Gln	Lys	Leu	Lys	Ser 405
	Asn Val	. Ser	Gly	Ser 410	Thr	His	Leu	Сув	Leu 415	Ser	Asp	Ser	Asp	Phe 420
15	Gly Lys	Asp	Gly	Leu 425	Ala	Gly	Ala	Ser	Ser 430	His	Ile	Thr	Thr	Lys 435
	Ser Met	Ala	Ala	Pro 440	Pro	Ser	Cys	Ser	Leu 445	Ser	Ser	Leu	Pro	Val 450
	Leu Met	Leu	Thr	Ala 455	Leu	Ala	Ala	Leu	i.eu 460	Ser	Val	Ser	Leu	Ala 465
20	Glu Thr	Ser 468												
	<210> 9													
	<211> 46 <212> PR													
25	<213> Ra		Norv	egic	us									
	<400> 9													
	Met Ile 1	Leu	Ala .	Asn 5	Ala	Phe	Сув	Leu	Phe 10	Phe	Phe	Leu	Asp	Glu 15
30	Thr Leu	Arg	Ser :	Leu 20	Ala	Ser	Pro	Ser	Ser 25	Leu	Gln	Gly	Ser	Glu 30
	Leu His	Gly	Trp /	Arg 35	Pro	Gln	Val	Авр	Сув 40	Val	Arg	Ala	Asn	Glu 45
	Leu Cys	Ala	Ala	Glu 50	Ser	Asn	Cys	Ser	Ser 55	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Thr	Leu 60
35	Arg Gln	Сув	Leu A	Ala 65	Gly	Arg	Asp	Arg	Asn 70	Thr	Met	Leu	Ala	Asn 75
	Lys Glu	Сув	Gln A	Ala . 80	Al.a	Leu	Glu	Val	Leu 85	Gln	Glu	Ser	Pro	Leu 90
	Tyr Asp	Cys .	Arg (Cys :	Lys .	Arg	Gly	Met	Lys :	Lys	Glu	Leu	Gln	Сув

					95					100					105
	Leu	Gln	Ile	Tyr	Trp 110	Ser	Ile	His	Leu	Gly 115	Leu	Thr	Glu	Gly	Glu 120
5	Glu	Phe	Tyr	Glu	Ala 125	Ser	Pro	Туг	Glu	Pro 130	Val	Thr	Ser	Arg	Leu 135
	Ser	qaA	Ile	Phe	Arg 140	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ile	Phe 145	Ser	Gly	Thr	Gly	Thr 150
	Asp	Pro	Ala	Val	ser 155	Thr	Lys	Ser	Asn	His 160	Cys	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ala 165
10	Lys	Ala	Cys	Asn	Leu 170	Asn	Asp	Asn	Cys	Lys 175	Lys	Leu	Arg	Ser	Ser 180
	Tyr	Ile	Ser	Ile	Cys 185	Asn	Arg	Glu	Ile	Ser 190	Pro	Thr	Glu	Arg	Cys 195
15	Asn	Arg	Arg	Lys	Cys 200	His	Lys	Ala	Leu	Arg 205	Gln	Phe	Phe	Asp	Arg 210
	Val	Pro	Ser	Glu	Tyr 215	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Met	Leu 220	Phe	Cys	Ser	Cys	Gln 225
	Asp	Gln	Ala	Cys	Ala 230	Glu	Arg	Arg	Arg	Gln 235	Thr	Ile	Leu	Pro	Ser 240
20	Сув	Ser	Tyr	Glu	Asp 245	Lys	Glu	Lys	Pro	Asn 250	Cys	Leu	Asp	Leu	Arg 255
	Ser	Leu	Cys	Arg	Thr 260	Asp	His	Leu	Cys	Arg 265	Ser	Arg	Leu	Ala	Asp 270
25	Phe	His	Ala	Asn	Cys 275	Arg	Ala	Ser	туг	Arg 280	Thr	Ile	Thr	Ser	Cys 285
	Pro	Ala	Asp	Asn	Туг 290	Gln	Ala	Сув	Leu	Gly 295	Ser	Tyr	Ala	Gly	Met 300
	Ile	Gly	Phe	Asp	Met 305	Thr	Pro	Asn	Tyr	Val 310	Asp	ser	Asn	Pro	Thr 315
30	Gly	Ile	Val	Val	Ser 320	Pro	Trp	Cys	Asn	Cys 325	Arg	Gly	Ser	Gly	Asn 330
	Met	Glu	Glu	Glu	Cys 335	Glu	Lys	Phe	Leu	Arg 340	Asp	Phe	Thr	Glu	Asn 345
. 35	Pro	Cys	Leu	Arg	Asn 350	Ala	Ile	Gln	Ala	Phe 355	Gly	Asn	Gly	Thr	Asp 360
	Val	Asn	Met	ser	Pro 365	Lys	Gly	Pro	Ser	Leu 370	Pro	Ala	Thr	Gln	Ala 375
	Pro	Arg	Val	Glu	Lys	Thr	Pro	ser	Leu	Pro	Asp	Asp	Leu	Ser	Asp

```
380
                                         385
                                                             390
     Ser Thr Ser Leu Gly Thr Ser Val Ile Thr Thr Cys Thr Ser Ile
                                          400
     Gln Glu Gln Gly Leu Lys Ala Asn Asn Ser Lys Glu Leu Ser Met
 5
                                         415
     Cys Phe Thr Glu Leu Thr Thr Asn Ile Ser Pro Gly Ser Lys Lys
                     425
     Val Ile Lys Leu Asn Ser Gly Ser Ser Arg Ala Arg Leu Ser Ala
10 Ala Leu Thr Ala Leu Pro Leu Leu Met Leu Thr Leu Ala Leu
                     455
    <210> 10
    <211> 282
    <212> DNA
15 <213> Artificial
    <220>
    <221> unknown
    <222> 7-8, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 78, 152-188
    <223> unknown base
20 <400> 10
     gegetgmntg nengmangng ggggegggag gtgccggtcg agggagcccc 50
     getetcagag etecagggga ggagegangg gagegeggag eceggeegee 100
     tacagetege catggtgege eccetgaace egegaceget geogecegta 150
     gnanannan nanannann nanannann nanannangc etetegeage 200
    eggagacece etteccacag aaageegact catgaacage tgtetecagg 250
     ccaggaggaa gtgccaggct gatcccacct gc 282
    <210> 11
    <211> 20
    <212> DNA
30 <213> Artificial
    <400> 11
     geetetegea geeggagaee 20
    <210> 12
   <211> 21
35 <212> DNA
   <213> Artificial
   <400> 12
    caggtgggat cagcctggca c 21
   <210> 13
```

<211> 41

<212> DNA <213> Artificial <400> 13 totogoagec ggagacecco ttoccacaga aagecgacte a 41 <210> 14 <211> 1792 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens 10 <400> 14 atggtgcgcc ccctgaaccc gcgaccgctg ccgcccgtag tcctgatgtt 50 getgetgetg etgeegeegt egeegetgee tetegeagee ggagaeeeee 100 ttcccacaga aagccgactc atgaacagct gtctccaggc caggaggaag 150 tgccaggetg atcccacctg cagtgctgcc taccaccacc tggattcctg 200 15 cacctctage ataagcaccc cactgccctc agaggagect teggteeetg 250 ctgactgcct ggaggcagca cagcaactca ggaacagctc tctgataggc 300 tgcatgtgcc accggcgcat gaagaaccag gttgcctgct tggacatcta 350 ttggaccgtt caccgtgccc gcagccttgg taactatgag ctggatgtct 400 ccccctatga agacacagtg accagcaaac cctggaaaat qaatctcaqc 450 20 aaactgaaca tgctcaaacc agactcagac ctctgcctca agtttgccat 500 gctgtgtact ctcaatgaca agtgtgaccg gctgcgcaag gcctacgggg 550 aggegtgete egggeeecac tgecagegee aegtetgeet eaggeagetg 600 ctcactttct tcgagaaggc cgccgagccc cacgcgcagg gcctgctact 650 gtgcccatgt gcccccaacg accqgggctg cqqqqaqcqc cqqcqcaaca 700 25 ccatcgcccc caactgcgcg ctgccgcctg tggcccccaa ctgcctggag 750 ctgcggcgcc tctgcttctc cgacccgctt tgcagatcac gcctggtgga 800 tttccagacc cactgccatc ccatggacat cctaggaact tgtgcaacag 850 agcagtccag atgtctacga gcatacctgg ggctgattgg gactgccatg 900 acccccaact ttgtcagcaa tgtcaacacc agtgttgcct taagctgcac 950 30 ctgccgaggc agtggcaacc tgcaggagga gtgtgaaatg ctqqaaqqqt 1000 tottotocca caacccctgc ctcacggagg ccattgcagc taagatgcgt 1050 tttcacagcc aactettete ccaggactgg ccacacceta cetttgetgt 1100

gatggcacac cagaatgaaa accetgetgt gaggccacag ceetgggtge 1150 cetetettt eteetgeaeg etteeettga ttetgeteet gageetatgg 1200 tagetggaet teeccaggge cetetteece tecaccacae ecaggtggae 1250 ttgcagccca caaggggtga ggaaaggaca gcagcaggaa ggaggtgcag 1300 tgcgcagatg agggcacagg agaagctaag ggttatgacc tccagatcct 1350 tactggtcca gtcctcattc cctccacccc atctccactt ctgattcatg 1400 etgecectec ttggtggcca caatttagec atgteatetg gtggtgacca 1450 getecaccaa geceettet gagecettee tettgactae caggateace 1500 agaatctaat aagttagcct ttctctattg cattccagat tagggttagg 1550 10 gtagggagga ctgggtgttc tgaggcagcc tagaaagtca ttctcctttg 1600 tgaagaaggc tcctgccccc tcgtctcctc ctctgagtgg aggatggaaa 1650 actactgcct gcactgccct gtccccggat cctgccgaac atctgggcat 1700 caggagetgg ageetgtggg cettgettta tteetattat tgteetaaag 1750 tetetetggg etettggate atgattaaac etttgactta ag 1792 15 <210> 15 <211> 400 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 15 Met Val Arg Pro Leu Asn Pro Arg Pro Leu Pro Pro Val Val Leu 20 15 Met Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro Pro Ser Pro Leu Pro Leu Ala Ala Gly Asp Pro Leu Pro Thr Glu Ser Arg Leu Met Asn Ser Cys Leu An Gln Ala Arg Arg Lys Cys Gln Ala Asp Pro Thr Cys Ser Ala Ala 50 Tyr His His Leu Asp Ser Cys Thr Ser Ser Ile Ser Thr Pro Leu 70 Pro Ser Glu Glu Pro Ser Val Pro Ala Asp Cys Leu Glu Ala Ala 30 Gln Gln Leu Arg Asn Ser Ser Leu Ile Gly Cys Met Cys His Arg 95 Arg Met Lys Asn Gln Val Ala Cys Leu Asp Ile Tyr Trp Thr Val 110 115

25

35

120

	His	Arg	Ala	Arg	Ser 125	Leu	Gly	Asn	Tyr	Glu 130	Leu	Asp	Val	Ser	Pro 135
	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Thr	Val 140	Thr	Ser	Lys	Pro	Trp 145	Lys	Met	Asn	Leu	Ser 150
5	Lys	Leu	Asn	Met	Leu 155	Lys	Pro	Asp	Ser	Asp 160	Leu	Cys	Leu	Lys	Phe 165
	Ala	Met	Leu	Суз	Thr 170	Leu	Asn	Авр	Lys	Cys 175	Asp	Arg	Leu	Arg	Lys 180
10	Ala	Tyr	Gly	Glu	Ala 185	Cys	Ser	Gly	Pro	His 190	Cys	Gln	Arg	His	Val 195
	Cys	Leu	Arg	Gln	Leu 200	Leu	Thr	Phe	Phe	Glu 205	Lys	Ala	Ala	Glu	Pro 210
	His	Ala	Gln	Gly	Leu 215	Leu	Leu	Сув	Pro	Сув 220	Ala	Pro	Asn	Asp	Arg 225
15	Gly	Cys	Gly	Glu	Arg 230	Arg	Arg	Asn	Thr	Ile 235	Ala	Pro	Asn	Сув	Ala 240
	Leu	Pro	Pro	Val	Ala 245	Pro	Asn	Cys	Leu	Glu 250	Leu	Arg	Arg	Leu	Cys 255
20	Phe	Ser	Авр	Pro	Leu 260	Сув	Arg	Ser	Arg	Leu 265	Val	Asp	Phe	Gln	Thr 270
	His	Сув	His	Pro	Met 275	Asp	Ile	Le u	Gly	Thr 280	Cys	Ala	Thr	Glu	Gln 285
	ser	Arg	Сув	Leu	Arg 290	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Leu 295	Ile	Gly	Thr	Ala	Met 300
25	Thr	Pro	Asn	Phe	Val 305	Ser	Asn	Val	Asn	Thr 310	Ser	Val	Ala	Leu	Ser 315
	Cys	Thr	Cys	Arg	Gly 320	Ser	Gly	Asn	Leu	Gln 325	Glu	G1u	Cys	Glu	Met 330
30	Leu	Glu	Gly	Phe	Phe 335	Ser	His	Asn	Pro	Cys 340	Leu	Thr	Glu	Ala	Ile 345
	Ala	Ala	Lys	Met	Arg 350	Phe	His	Ser	Gln	Leu 355	Phe	Ser	Gln	Asp	Trp 360
	Pro	His	Pro	Thr	Phe 365	Ala	Val	Met	Ala	His 370	Gln	Asn	Glu	Asn	Pro 375
35	Ala	Val	Arg	Pro	Gln 380	Pro	Trp	Val	Pro	Ser 385	Leu	Phe	Ser	Cys	Thr 390
	Leu	Pro	Leu	Ile	Leu 395	Leu	Leu	Ser	Leu	Trp 400					

<210> 16 <211> 1837 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

30

5 <400> 16 cccaggaccc tggtgggaga gtgtgtgcgt cgcgctggag ggcgggaggc 50 gggggcggga ggtgccggtc gagggagccc cgctctcaga gctccagggg 100 aggagegagg ggagegegga geceggegee tacagetege catggtgege 150 cccctgaacc cgcgaccgct gccgcccgta gtcctgatgt tgctgctgct 200 getgeegeeg tegeegetge etetegeage eggagaeeee etteecacag 250 aaagccgact catgaacagc tgtctccagg ccaggaggaa gtgccaggct 300 gateceacet geagtgetge ctaccaccac etggatteet geacetetag 350 cataagcacc ccactgccct cagaggagcc ttcggtccct gctgactgcc 400 tggaggcagc acagcaactc aggaacagct ctctgatagg ctgcatgtgc 450 15 caccggcgca tgaagaacca ggttgcctgc ttggacatct attggaccgt 500 tcaccgtgcc cycagccttg actcagacct ctgcctcaag tttgccatgc 550 tgtgtactct caatgacaag tgtgaccggc tgcgcaaggc ctacggggag 600 gegtgeteeg ggeeceactg ceagegeeac gtetgeetea ggeagetget 650 cactttette gagaaggeeg cegageecca egegeaggge etgetactgt 700 gcccatgtgc ccccaacgac cggggctgcg gggagcgccg gcgcaacacc 750 20 ategececca actgegeget geogeetgtg geocecaact geetggaget 800 geggegeete tgetteteeg accegetttg cagateaege etggtggatt 850 tecagaceca etgecatece atggacatec taggaacttg tgcaacagag 900 cagtecagat gtetacgage atacetgggg etgattggga etgecatgae 950 25 ccccaacttt gtcagcaatg tcaacaccag tgttgcctta agctgcacct 1000 gccgaggcag tggcaacctg caggaggagt gtgaaatgct ggaagggttc 1050 ttctcccaca acccetgect caeggaggec attgcageta agatgcgttt 1100 tcacagecaa etetteteee aggactggee acaccetace tttgetgtga 1150 tggcacacca gaatgaaaac cctgctgtga ggccacagcc ctgggtgccc 1200 tetetttet cetgcacget tecettgatt etgeteetga geetatggta 1250 getggaette eccagggeee tetteecete caccacacce aggtggaett 1300

gcagcccaca aggggtgagg aaaggacagc agcaggaagg aggtgcagtg 1350 cgcagatgag ggcacaggag aagctaaggg ttatgacctc cagatectta 1400 ctqqtccagt cctcattccc tccaccccat ctccacttct gattcatgct 1450 gcccctcctt ggtggccaca atttagccat gtcatctggt ggtgaccagc 1500 tocaccaage coettetga gecetteete tigactacca ggateaccag 1550 aatctaataa gttageettt etetattgea tteeagatta gggttagggt 1600 agggaggact gggtgttctg aggcagccta gaaagtcatt ctcctttgtq 1650 aagaaggete etgeeeeete gteteeteet etgagtggag gatggaaaac 1700 tactgeetge actgeectgt ecceggatee tgeegaacat etgggeatea 1750 ggagctggag cctgtgggcc ttgctttatt cctattattg tcctaaagtc 1800 tctctgggct cttggatcat gattaaacct ttgactt 1837 <210> 17 <211> 369 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 17 Met Val Arg Pro Leu Asn Pro Arg Pro Leu Pro Pro Val Val Leu Met Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro Pro Ser Pro Leu Pro Leu Ala Ala 20 25 Gly Asp Pro Leu Pro Thr Glu Ser Arg Leu Met Asn Ser Cvs Leu 40 Gln Ala Arg Arg Lys Cys Gln Ala Asp Pro Thr Cys Ser Ala Ala 50 25 Tyr His His Leu Asp Ser Cys Thr Ser Ser Ile Ser Thr Pro Leu Pro Ser Glu Glu Pro Ser Val Pro Ala Asp Cys Leu Glu Ala Ala 80 Gln Gln Leu Arg Asn Ser Ser Leu Ile Gly Cys Met Cys His Arg 30 Arg Met Lys Asn Gln Val Ala Cys Leu Asp Ile Tyr Trp Thr Val His Arg Ala Arg Ser Leu Asp Ser Asp Leu Cys Leu Lys Phe Ala 130 Met Leu Cys Thr Leu Asn Asp Lys Cys Asp Arg Leu Arg Lys Ala 140 145

	Tyr Gl	y Glu Al	a Cys 155	Ser	Gly	Pro	His	Сув 160		Arg	His	Val	Cys 165
	Leu Arg	g Gln Le	u Leu 170	Thr	Phe	Phe	Glu	Lys 175	Ala	Ala	Glu	Pro	His 180
5		n Gly Le	185					190					195
		y Glu Ar	200					205					210
10		Val Al	215					220					225
		Pro Le	230					235					240
		Pro Me	245					250					255
15		Leu Ar	260					265					270
		Phe Va	275					280					285
20		Arg Gl	290					295		-			300
		Phe Phe	305					310					315
25		Met Arg	320					325				-	330
23		Thr Phe	335					340					345
		Pro Glr	350					355	Phe	Ser	Cys	Thr	Leu 360
30	rro neu	TIE DEC	365	Leu	ser	Leu	369						
	<210> 18 <211> 62 <212> PR <213> Ar	8 T											
35	<400> 18 Met Val	Arg Pro		Asn	Pro	Arg	Pro	Leu	Pro	Pro	Val	Val	Leu
	1		5					10					15
	Met Leu	ren ren	Leu 20	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Pro 25	Leu	Pro	Leu	Ala	Ala 30

	Gly	Asp	Pro	Leu	Pro 35	Thr	Glu	Ser	Arg	Leu 40	Met	Asn	Ser	Сув	Leu 45
	Gln	Ala	Arg	Arg	Lys 50	Сув	Gln	Ala	Asp	Pro 55	Thr	Cys	Ser	Ala	Ala 60
5	Tyr	His	His	Leu	Asp 65	Ser	Суз	Thr	Ser	Ser 70	Ile	Ser	Thr	Pro	Leu 75
	Pro	Ser	Glu	Glu	Pro 80	Ser	Val	Pro	Ala	Asp 85	Cys	Leu	Glu	Ala	Ala 90
10	Gln	Gln	Leu	Arg	Asn 95	Ser	Ser	Leu	Ile	Gly 100	Сув	Met	Сув	His	Arg 105
					Gln 110					115					120
	His	Arg	Ala	Arg	Ser 125	Leu	Gly	Asn	Tyr	Glu 130	Leu	Asp	Val	Ser	Pro 135
15	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Thr	Val 140	Thr	ser	Lys	Pro	Trp 145	Lys	Met	Asn	Leu	Ser 150
	Lys	Leu	Asn	Met	Leu 155	Lys	Pro	Asp	Ser	Asp 160	Leu	Сув	Leu	Lys	Phe 165
20	Ala	Met	Leu	Сув	Thr 170	Leu	Asn	Asp	Lys	Суs 175	Asp	Arg	Leu	Arg	Lys 180
			-		Ala 185			ď,		190	-		-		195
					Leu 200					205					210
25					Leu 215					220				-	225
		-	-		Arg 230					235				•	240
30					Ala 245					250			_		255
					Leu 260					265		_			270
					Met 275				-	280					285
35	Ser	Arg	Cys	Leu	Arg 290	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Leu 295	Ile	Gly	Thr	Ala	Met 300
	Thr	Pro	Asn	Phe	Val 305	Ser	Asn	Val	Asn	Thr 310	Ser	Val	Ala	Leu	Ser 315

					320)				325	•				Met 330
					335	•				340					11e 345
5					350					355					Trp 360
					365					370					Pro 375
10					380					Ser 385					390
	Leu	Pro	Leu	Ile	195	Leu	Leu	Ser	Leu	Trp 400	Pro	Asp	Lys	Thr	His 405
					410					Leu 415					420
15					425					Asp 430					435
					440					Val 445					450
20					455					Val 460					465
					470					Glu 475					480
					485					Leu 490				-	495
25	Asn				500					505					510
	Ala				515					520					525
30	Glu				530					535					540
	Lys				545					550					555
	Ser				560					565					570
35	Asn				575					580					585
	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys 590	Leu	Thr	Val		Lys 595	Ser	Arg	Trp		Gln 600

Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys 625 5 <210> 19 <211> 951 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 19 Met Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Arg Leu Gly Ala Val Ile Leu Phe Val Val Ile Val Gly Leu His Gly Val Arg Gly Lys Tyr Ala Leu Ala Asp Ala Ser Leu Lys Met Ala Asp Pro Asn Arg Phe Arg Gly Lys 15 Asp Leu Pro Val Leu Asp Gln Leu Leu Glu Pro Ser Ser Leu Gln Gly Ser Glu Leu His Gly Trp Arg Pro Gln Val Asp Cys Val Arg 20 Ala Asn Glu Leu Cys Ala Ala Glu Ser Asn Cys Ser Ser Arg Tyr Arg Thr Leu Arg Gln Cys Leu Ala Gly Arg Asp Arg Asn Thr Met Leu Ala Asn Lys Glu Cys Gln Ala Ala Leu Glu Val Leu Gln Glu 25 Ser Pro Leu Tyr Asp Cys Arg Cys Lys Arg Gly Met Lys Lys Glu Leu Gln Cys Leu Gln Ile Tyr Trp Ser Ile His Leu Gly Leu Thr 30 Glu Gly Glu Glu Phe Tyr Glu Ala Ser Pro Tyr Glu Pro Val Thr Ser Arg Leu Ser Asp Ile Phe Arg Leu Ala Ser Ile Phe Ser Gly 180 Thr Gly Thr Asp Pro Ala Val Ser Thr Lys Ser Asn His Cys Leu 35 190 Asp Ala Ala Lys Ala Cys Asn Leu Asn Asp Asn Cys Lys Lys Leu 205 Arg Ser Ser Tyr Ile Ser Ile Cys Asn Arg Glu Ile Ser Pro Thr 215 220

					230)			235	5				Phe 240
					245	•			250	•				255
5				ı Asp	260)			265					270
				: Cys	275				280					285
10				Ser	290				295					300
				Phe	305				310					315
				Pro	320				325					330
15				Ile	335				340					345
				Gly	350				355					360
20				Met	365				370				_	375
				Pro	380				385					390
				Val	395				400					405
25				Pro	410				415				-	420
				Ser	425				430					435
30				Gln	440				445					450
					455				460					465
	Trp				470				475					480
35	Val				485				490					495
	Lys	Glu	Thr	Arg	Phe 500	Gly	Gln	Ala	Asp 505	Ser	Val:	Met .		Arg 510

	Gly	Glu	Pro	Ala	Val 515	His	Phe	Arg	Ala	Ala 520	Arg	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg 525
	Glu	Arg	Pro	Glu	Arg 530	Ile	Glu	Ala	Thr	Leu 535	Asp	Ser	Leu	Gly	Ile 540
5	Ser	Asp	Glu	Leu	Lys 545	Glu	Lys	Leu	Glu	Asp 550	Val	Leu	Ile	Pro	Glu 555
	Gln	Gln	Phe	Thr	Leu 560	Gly	Arg	Met	Leu	Gly 565	Lys	Gly	Glu	Phe	Gly 570
10	Ser	Val	Arg	G1u	Ala 575	Gln	Leu	Lys	Gln	Glu 580	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Val 585
	Lys	Val	Ala	Val	Lys 590	Met	Leu	Lys	Ala	Asp 595	Ile	Ile	Ala	Ser	Ser 600
	Asp	Ile	Glu	Glu	Phe 605	Leu	Arg	Glu	Ala	Ala 610	Суз	Met	Lys	Glu	Phe 615
15	Asp	His	Pro	His	Val 620	Ala	Lys	Leu	Val	Gly 625	Val	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ser 630
	Arg	Ala	Lys	Gly	Arg 635	Leu	Pro	Ile	Pro	Met 640	Val	Ile	Leu	Pro	Phe 645
20	Met	Lys	His	Gly	Asp 650	Leu	His	Ala	Phe	Leu 655	Leu	Ala	Ser	Arg	Ile 660
	Gly	Glu	Asn	Pro	Phe 665	Asn	Leu	Pro	Leu	Gln 670	Thr	Leu	Ile	Arg	Phe 675
			-		Ala 680					685				Ī	690
25					Asp 695					700					705
					Суs 710					715					720
30					Tyr 725					730					735
					Ala 740					745	-			-	750
	Val	Gln	Ser	Asp	Val 755	Trp	Ala	Phe	Gly	Val 760	Thr	Met	Trp	Glu	11e 765
35	Met	Thr	Arg	Gly	Gln 770	Thr	Pro	Tyr	Ala	Gly 775	Ile	Glu	Asn	Ala	Glu 780
	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Tyr	Leu 785	Ile	Gly	Gly	Asn	Arg 790	Leu	Lys	Gln	Pro	Pro 795

	Glu	Сув	Met	Glu	Asp 800	Val	Тут	Asp	Leu	Met 805		Gln	Cys	Trp	Ser 810
	Ala	Asp	Pro	Lys	Gln 815	Arg	Pro	Ser	Phe	820		Leu	Arg	Met	Glu 825
5	Leu	Glu	Asn	Ile	Leu 830	Gly	Gln	Leu	Ser	Val 835		Ser	Ala	Ser	Gln 840
	Asp	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Ile 845	Asn	Ile	Glu	Arg	Ala 850	Glu	Glu	Pro	Thr	Ala 855
10	Gly	Gly	Ser	Leu	Glu 860	Leu	Pro	Gly	Arg	Asp 865	Gln	Pro	Tyr	Ser	Gly 870
	Ala	Gly	Asp	Gly	Ser 875	Gly	Met	Gly	Ala	Val 880	Gly	Gly	Thr	Pro	Ser 885
	Asp	Cys	Arg	Tyr	11e 890	Leu	Thr	Pro	Gly	Gly 895	Leu	Ala	Glu	Gln	Pro 900
15	Gly	Gln	Ala	Glu	His 905	Gln	Pro	Glu	Ser	Pro 910	Leu	Asn	Glu	Thr	Gln 915
	Arg	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu 920	Gln	Gln	Gly	Leu	Leu 925	Pro	His	Ser	Ser	Сув 930
20	Ala	Asp	Ala	Ser	Leu 935	Lys	Met	Ala	Asp	Pro 940	Asn	Arg	Phe	Arg	Gly 945
	Lys	Asp	Leu	Pro	Val 950										
25	<210> <211> <212> <213>	888 PR3	r	cial											
	<400>														
	Met 1				5					10					15
30	Val	Ile	Val	Gly	Leu 20	His	Gly	Val	Arg	Gly 25	Lys	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Ala 30
	Asp .	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ъув 35	Met	Ala	Asp	Pro	Asn 40	Arg	Phe	Arg	Gly	Lys 45
35	Asp 1	Leu	Pro	Val	Leu 50	Asp	Gln	Leu	Leu	Glu 55	Ala	Gly	Asn	Ser	Leu 60
	Ala :	Fhr	Glu	Asn	Arg 65	Phe	Val	Asn	Ser	Cys 70	Thr	Gln	Ala	Arg :	Lys 75
	Lys (Сув	Glu	Ala .	Aan 80	Pro	Ala	Сув	Lys	Ala 85	Ala	Tyr	Gln	His :	Leu 90

	Gly	Ser	Cys	Thr	Ser 95	Ser	Leu	Ser	Arg	Pro 100	Leu	Pro	Leu	Glu	Glu 105
	Ser	Ala	Met	ser	Ala 110	Asp	Cys	Leu	Glu	Ala 115	Ala	Glu	Gln	Leu	Arg 120
5	Asn	Ser	Ser	Leu	Ile 125	Авр	Cys	Arg	Cys	His 130	Arg	Arg	Met	Lys	His 135
	Gln	Ala	Thr	Cys	Leu 140	Asp	Ile	Tyr	Trp	Thr 145	Val	His	Pro	Ala	Arg 150
10	Ser	Leu	Gly	Asp	Tyr 155	Glu	Leu	Asp	Val	Ser 160	Pro	Tyr	Glu	qaA	Thr 165
					170	-	-			Leu 175					180
					185					Lys 190					195
15					200					Arg 205				-	210
					215					His 220					225
20					230		-			Glu 235					240
					245					Asp 250 Cys		-	•	Ī	255
25	_	_	-		260					265					270
23					275					Phe 280 Gln	-	_		Ī	285
			-		290			_		295 Glu			•		300
30					305					310 Ala				-	315
					320					325 Leu					330
35					335					340 Glu					345
33					350					355 Ala				Ī	360
	FILE	Jer	3111	wan	365	cys	₽ed	Val	ard	370	116	wrq	wrg	пуs	375

	Ar	g Pi	e Hi	s Ar	38	n Leu	2 Phe	e Se	r Gl	n Asj 38:		p Al	a Ası	e Se	r Thr 390
					399	5				400)				Ala 405
5					410)				415	•				Ala 420
					425	•				430	,				435
10				y Glr	440	,				445					450
				s Phe	455					460					465
				e Glu	470					475					480
15				ı Lys	485					490					495
				/ Arg	500					505					510
20				Leu	515					520					525
				Leu	530					535					540
25				Arg	545					550					555
23				Lys	560					565					570
				Pro His	575					580				-	585
30				Leu	590					595					600
					605					610					615
35				Gly Ala	620					625					630
				Ala	635					640					645
		-, 0	,41	-316	650	. ne	GIY	reu	ser	Arg 655	rys	116	Tyr		660 Gly

```
Asp Tyr Tyr Arg Gln Gly Cys Ala Ser Lys Leu Pro Val Lys Trp
                                         670
     Leu Ala Leu Glu Ser Leu Ala Asp Asn Leu Tyr Thr Val Gln Ser
     Asp Val Trp Ala Phe Gly Val Thr Met Trp Glu Ile Met Thr Arg
     Gly Gln Thr Pro Tyr Ala Gly Ile Glu Asn Ala Glu Ile Tyr Asn
     Tyr Leu Ile Gly Gly Asn Arg Leu Lys Gln Pro Pro Glu Cys Met
10
     Glu Asp Val Tyr Asp Leu Met Tyr Gln Cys Trp Ser Ala Asp Pro
                     740
                                         745
     Lys Gln Arg Pro Ser Phe Thr Cys Leu Arg Met Glu Leu Glu Asn
15
     Ile Leu Gly Gln Leu Ser Val Leu Ser Ala Ser Gln Asp Pro Leu
                     770
                                         775
     Tyr Ile Asn Ile Glu Arg Ala Glu Glu Pro Thr Ala Gly Gly Ser
     Leu Glu Leu Pro Gly Arg Asp Gln Pro Tyr Sex Gly Ala Gly Asp
20
                     800
                                         805
     Gly Ser Gly Met Gly Ala Val Gly Gly Thr Pro Ser Asp Cys Arg
     Tyr Ile Leu Thr Pro Gly Gly Leu Ala Glu Gln Pro Gly Gln Ala
25
     Glu His Gln Pro Glu Ser Pro Leu Asn Glu Thr Gln Arg Leu Leu
     Leu Leu Gln Gln Gly Leu Leu Pro His Ser Ser Cys Ala Asp Ala
     Ser Leu Lys Met Ala Asp Pro Asn Arg Phe Arg Gly Lys Asp Leu
30
                     875
                                         880
     Pro Val Leu
             888
    <210> 21
    <211> 37
35 <212> DNA
    <213> Homo sapiens
    <400> 21
    gcgagggag cgcggagccc ggcgcctaca gctcgcc 37
    <210> 22
```

```
<211> 20
    <212> DNA
    <213> Artificial
    <400> 22
 5 georgegace tecactgetg 20
    <210> 23
    <211> 18
    <212> DNA
    <213> Artificial
10 <400> 23
    ctgtggggag cggcggcg 18
    <210> 24
    <211> 20
    <212> DNA
15 <213> Artificial
    <400> 24
    cctgaaccta tggtaactgg 20
   <210> 25
   <211> 17
20 <212> DNA
   <213> Artificial
   <400> 25
```

acccagtect cectace 17

PCT WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT) (51) International Patent Classification 6: (11) International Publication Number

187/U, 15781, 1719, 5110, 1721, 1078, 1719, 1710, 15781, 1719, 5110, 1721, 1710, 15781, 1719, 5110, 1721, 1710,	(51) International Patent Classification ⁶ :		(11) International Publication Number: WO 99/49039
(22) International Filing Date: 19 March 1999 (19.03.99) (23) Priority Data: 60079, 124 60081,569 13 April 1998 (23.03.98) (24) Superiority Data: 60079, 124 60081,569 13 April 1998 (23.03.98) (25) Applicant: GENENTECH, INC. [USUS]: 1 DNA Way, South San Francisco, CA 94080-4990 (US). (27) Applicant: GENENTECH, INC. [USUS]: 1 DNA Way, South San Francisco, CA 94080-4990 (US). (27) Inventorize Tissee, Ploo Alot, CA 94031 (US) ROSENTHAL, Arnon; 40 Tulip Court, Burtingame, CA 94010 (US). ROSENTHAL, Arnon; 40 Tulip Court, Burtingame, CA 94010 (US). (34) Agents: TORCHA, Timothy, E et al.; Genentech, Inc., 1 DNA Way, South San Francisco, CA 94080-4990 (US). (35) Title: GFRo3 AND ITS USES (37) Abstract (36) Title: GFRo3 AND ITS USES (37) Abstract The present invention relates to nucleotide sequences, including expressed sequence tags (ESTS S), oligonucleotide prophypeptides, vectors and host cells expressing, and immunoadhesions and antibodies to mammalian GFRA3, a x-subunit receptor by detecting tyrosice in Signature Assubunit receptor by detecting tyrosice in Sign	15/70, 15/81, 1/19, 5/10, 1/21, C07K 19/00, 16/28, G01N 33/68, C12Q 1/42,	A3	(43) International Publication Date: 30 September 1999 (30.09.99
(57) Abstract The present invention relates to nucleotide sequences, including expressed sequence tags (ESTSS), oligonucleotide prophypeptides, vectors and host cells expressing, and immunoadhesions and antibodies to mammallan GFRx3, a x-subunit receptor of GDNF (i.e. GFR) receptor family. It further relates to an assy for measuring activation of an x-subunit receptor by detecting homo-dimensization or homo-dimensization or homo-dimensization or homo-dimensization.	(30) Priority Data: (30) Priority Data: (300) Priority Data: (301) Priority Data: (302) Priority Data: (303) Priority Data: (303) Priority Data: (303) Priority Data: (304) Priority Data: (304) Priority Data: (305) Priority Data: (305) Priority Data: (306) Priority Data: (307) Priority Data: (307) Priority Data: (308) Prior	(19.03.5 /ay, Soi g Star Is D.; 10 PHILLII 070 (U game, (BR. BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GE OD, GE, CH, GM, HR, HU, DI, LI, NI, NI, SP, KE, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MM MN, MX, NO, NO, XP, IP, TR, RO, RU, SD, SS, CS, SS, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TJ, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZV ARPO patent (CH, GM, KE, LS, MY, SG, NS, SS, LS, TM, TM, TR, TJ, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZV ARPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MY, SG, NZ, MD, RU, T TM), Eurosain patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, NZ, MD, RU, T TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CV, DE, DK, SS, FF, GG, GR, EE, TT, LU, MC, NL, FT, SE), OAPI paten (BR, BB, CF, CO, CJ, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NI SN, TD, TO). Refore the expiration of the time limit for amending the clat and to be republished in the event of the recipit of amendmenn (BR) Date of publication of the linternational search report:
	(57) Abstract The present invention relates to nucleotide sequence polypeptides, vectors and host cells expressing, and imm GDNF (i.e. GFR) receptor family. It further relates to an a receptor activation (i.e., autophosphorylation) or other as	unoadh ssay foi	esions and antibodies to mammalian GFRx3, a x-subunit receptor of measuring activation of an x-subunit receptor by detecting tyrosine kin

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	Prance	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Talikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	12	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL.	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malgwi	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CC	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	zw	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivnire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL.	Poland		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cubs	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		

International Application No

		FU1.	/03 99/00098
According to	PICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER C12N15/12 C07K14/71 C12N15/5 C12N1/19 C12N5/10 C12N1/21 G01N33/68 C12Q1/42 A61K39/3 International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classifica	C07K19/00 95	C12N15/81 C07K16/28
B. FIELDS			
IPC 6	cumentation searched (classification system followed by classification C12N C07K G01N C12Q A61K	n symcos)	
Documental	ion searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that s	uch documents are included in	the fields searched
	ata base consulted during the international search (name of data ba	se and, where practical, search	(erms used)
C. DOCUME	ENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT		
Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the rel	ovant passages	Relevant to claim No.
X		7	1-25
	ner documents are listed in the continuation of box C.	X Patent family membe	rs are listed in annex.
"A" docume consider to filling of "L" docume which citation "O" docume other to the filling of t	inf which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or is cited to establish the publication date of another in or other special reason (as specified) spli referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or	or prority date and not in clied to understand the pr invention "X" document of particular rele cannot be considered not involve an inventive step "Y" document of particular rele cannot be considered to it document is combined with	when the document is taken alone wance; the claimed invention nvolve an inventive step when the th one or more other such docu- being obvious to a person skilled same patent family
	Bulling address of the ISA European Palant Office, P.B. 5818 Palentikan 2 NI. – 2280 HV Rijswyk Tel. (431–70) 340–2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl, Fax. (431–70) 340–3016	Authorized officer Montero Lop	pez, B

International Application No PCT/US 99/06098

C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Category . Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages Relevant to claim No. SHUOIAN JING ET AL.: "GFRalpha-2 and 1-25 GFRalpha-3 are two new receptors for ligands of the GDNF family' JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY. vol. 272, no. 52, 26 December 1997 (1997-12-26), pages 33111-33117, XP002065824 MD IIS abstract page 33111, right-hand column, last paragraph -page 33112, left-hand column. paragraph 3 page 33112, right-hand column, last paragraph -page 33114, left-hand column. paragraph 2 X WINFIRED KAMMER ET AL.: "Homodimerization 26 of Interleukin-4 receptor alpha chain can induce intracellular signalling" JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, vol. 271, no. 39, 27 September 1996 (1996-09-27), pages 23634-23637, XP002124368 MD US abstract page 23635, right-hand column, last paragraph -page 23636, left-hand column. paragraph 1 X LENA CLAESSON-WELSH: "Signal transduction 26.28.29 by the PDGF receptors" PROGRESS IN GROWTH FACTOR RESEARCH. vol. 5, no. 1, 1994, pages 37-54, XP000856759 abstract page 39, last paragraph -page 40. paragraph 2 Α WO 97 33912 A (GENENTECH INC ; KLEIN ROBERT 1-66 D (US); MOORE MARK W (US); ROSENTHAL A) 18 September 1997 (1997-09-18) page 3, line 17 -page 5, line 3 page 14, line 12 -page 26, line 12 page 29, line 1 -page 36, line 12 page 43, line 18 -page 44, line 18 page 43, line 18 -page 44, line 18 page 51, line 14 -page 57, line 8; examples -/--

International Application No PCT/US 99/06098

Calegory *	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Citation of document, with indication where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
regory -	Citation of document, with mancaton, where appropriate, or the resevant passages	Lawyatti to ciajili (40)
,	NORIHIKO NAKAMURA ET AL.: "An epidermal growth factor receptor/Jak2 Tyrosine kinase domain chimera induces tyrosine phosphorylation of Stat5 and transduces a growth signal in hematopoietic cells" JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, vol. 271, no. 32, 9 August 1996 (1996-08-09), pages 19483-19488, XPOU2054015 MD US abstract page 19488, right-hand column, paragraph 5 -page 19488, ieft-hand column, paragraph 1 page 19485, left-hand column, paragraph 1 page 19487, left-hand column, paragraph 1 page 19488, left-hand column, paragraph 2 page 19488, left-hand column, paragraph 2	26-66
, X	WO 98 53069 A (HUMAN GENOME SCIENCES INC ;NI JIAN (US); GENTZ REINER L (US); HSU) 26 November 1998 (1998-11-26) page 4, 11ne 3 - 11ne 13 page 6, 11ne 28 -page 7, 11ne 4; figure 7 page 8, 11ne 3 - 11ne 13 page 10, 11ne 9 page 18, 11ne 11 - 11ne 24 page 28, 11ne 10 - 11ne 19 page 29, 11ne 23 -page 30, 11ne 19 page 31, 11ne 6 -page 32, 11ne 10 page 31, 11ne 6 -page 32, 11ne 10 page 35, 11ne 4 - 11ne 14; examples 7,9,10	1-25
,, <u>x</u>	WO 98 54213 A (AMGEN INC.) 3 December 1998 (1998-12-03) page 6, 11ne 13 -page 7, 11ne 6 page 7, 11ne 26 - 11ne 35 page 8, 11ne 9 - 11ne 20 page 11, 11ne 30 - 11ne 31; figure 15 page 15, 11ne 36 -page 17, 11ne 4 page 23, 11ne 37 -page 32, 11ne 30 page 42, 11ne 9 - 11ne 22; example 11 see sequence listing SEO ID NOs: 37 and 38	1-19, 23-25
°,Х	EP 0 846 764 A (SMITHKLINE BEECHAM PLC) 10 June 1998 (1998-06-10) page 2, line 44 -page 3, line 7 page 3, line 36 -page 5, line 51 page 6, line 50 -page 7, line 11	1,2, 4-17,19, 23-25

International application No. PCT/US 99/06098

Box	Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)
This Inte	ornational Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
1. X	because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
	Although claim 25 is directed to a method of treatment of the human/animal body, the search has been carried out and based on the alleged effects of the compound.
2.	Claims Non: Decause they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically:
з. 🗌	Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).
Box II	Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of Item 2 of first sheet)
This Int	emational Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
	see additional sheet
1. X	As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all searchable claims.
2.	As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
3.	As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.
4.	No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is restricted to the invention finst mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:
Remari	k on Protest The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest. X No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM PCT/ISA/ 210

1. Claims: 1-25

Nucleic acid encoding a GFRalpha3 polypeptide, analogs thereof; vector and host cell comprising the same and use thereof for producing GFRalpha3 polypeptides; a GFRalpha3 polypeptide, analogs and chimeric molecules comprsing the same; antibody binding a GFRalpha3 polypeptide and its use to treat a neuronal disorder of the periphery.

2. Claims: 26-66

Polypeptide comprising a ligand-binding domain of an alpha-subunit receptor and uses thereof for measuring phosphorylation and agonist binding.

information on patent family members

International Application No PCT/US 99/06098

	atent document I in search report		Publication date		Patent family member(s)	Publication date	
WO	9744356	A	27-11-1997	AU BG	3472997 A 102973 A	09-12-1997 31-08-1999	
				CZ	9803615 A	17-03-1999	
				EP	0914339 A	12-05-1999	
				NO	985231 A	08-01-1999	
				NZ	332706 A	28-10-1999	
				PL	329946 A	26-04-1999	
WO	9733912	Α	18-09-1997	AU	2217297 A	01-10-1997	
				CA	2246768 A	18-09-1997	
				EP	0888385 A	07-01-1999	
				ZA	9702235 A	14-09-1998	
WO	9853069	A	26-11-1998	AU	7583898 A	11-12-1998	
WO	9854213	A	03-12-1998	AU	7165998 A	30-12-1998	
EP	0846764	Α	10-06-1998	CA	2216625 A	27-05-1998	
				JP	10337189 A	22-12-1998	

Form PCT/ISA/210 (potent family annex) (July 1992)